

Letter E

e - 1) - fifth letter of the alphabet and n. f. (pr. \e\ ; \æ\) - **e**. We remember that in this vocabulary we consider the letter *ē* as a different letter, following the letter *e*, having its own "half-mute" sound. We also remember that the letter *e* has two very different sounds, according to the type of stress or the position in the word.

e - 2) - cng. (pr. \e\) - **and**.

é! - excl. and adv. (pr. \e\) - **yes**. See also the terms "*éh!* , *sé*, *sì*, *òì*, *òhi*, *ohil*, *bò*".

è? - excl. and adv. (pr. \æ\) - **what?**. See also the term "*èh?*".

éban - n. m. (pr. \eb&[ng]\) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **ebony**. See also the term "*ébanò*".

ebanista - n. (pr. \eb&n'ist&\) Ms. plr. **ebanista** - fm. sng. and plr. **ebanista**, **ebaniste**. - **cabinet-maker**.

ebanisteria - n. f. (pr. \eb&nister'i&\) At plr. **ebanisterie**. - **1) - cabinet-maker's shop**. - **2) - cabinet-making**.

ebanite - n. f. (pr. \eb&n'ite\) Inv. at plr. (when applicable). - **ebonite**, **vulcanite**.

ébanò - n. m. (pr. \'eb&nô\) - See **éban**.

eben - cng. (pr. \eb'æ[ng]\) - **well**, **well then**, **and so**. E. g. : "*a l'é tardi? eben, noi i andoma*" = "*is it late? and so we go*". See also the term "*ebin*".

ebdomadari - n. and adj. (pr. \ebdum&d'ri\) Ms. plr. **ebdomadari** - fm. sng. and plr. **ebdomadaria**, **ebdomadarie**. - **weekly**.

ebeté - adj. and n. (pr. \ebet'e\) - See **ébeté**.

ébeté - adj. and n. (pr. \'ebeté\) - Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - half-witted**, **dull-witted**, **stupid**, **foolish**, etc. (adj.). - **2) - idiot**, **blckhead**. (sbst.). - See also "*beté* (the most used), *abeté*, *ebeté*".

ebetism - n. m. (pr. \ebet'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - dullness**, **stupidity**, **idiocy**. - **2) - hebetude** (medical).

ebin - cng. (pr. \eb'i[ng]\) - See **eben**.

ebolission - n. f. (pr. \ebulisi'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - boiling**, **ebullition**. - **2) - agitation** (in a fig. sense). Note that the expression "*pont d'ebolission*" is translated into "*boiling-point*".

ebraïch - 1) - adj. (pr. \ebr'ic\) Ms. plr. **ebraïch** - fm. sng. and plr. **ebraica**, **ebraiche**. - **Hebrew**, **Hebraic**, **Jewish**.

ebraich - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ebr'ic\) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **Hebrew** (the tongue).

ebraism - n. m. (pr. \ebr'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **Hebraism**.

ebraéo - n. and adj. (pr. \ebr'eu\) Ms. plr. **ebraéo** - fm. sng. and plr. **ebraea**, **ebraee**. - **1) - Hebrew**, **Jewish** (adj.). - **2) - Hebrew**, **Jew** (sbst.).

ecatomba - n. f. (pr. \ec&t'umb&\) At plr. **ecatombe**. - **1) - hecatomb**. - **2) - massacre** (in a fig. sense).

ecatombe - (pr. \ec&t'umbe\) - See **ecatomba**.

ecco - adv. (pr. \'æcco\) - **here...**, **there...** . (*here is ...*, *here you are... etc.*). Italianism. In Piedm. adv. loc. are preferred as: *varda-sì*, *varda-li*, *varda-la*, *vardé-sì*, *vardé-li*, *vardé-là*, with lit. meaning "*look here*, *look there*". E. g. "*ecco mè crajon*" = "*varda-sì mé crajon*" = "*here's my pencil*".

ecede - vrb 2nd con. trs and int. (pr. \e[ch]'ede\) - **1) - to exceed**, **to surpass** (trs.). - **2) - to go too far** (int.). In any case it uses the aux. "*avèj*".

ecedensa - n. f. (pr. \e[ch]ed'æ[ng]s&\) At plr. **ecedense**. - **1) - excess**, **surplus** (in general). - **2) - overweight**, **overcharge**. - **3) - overbalance**, **surplus** (finance).

ecedent - 1) - adj. (pr. \e[ch]ed'ænt\) Ms. plr. **ecedent** - fm. sng. and plr. **ecedenta**, **ecedente**. - **excess** (as an attribute), **surplus** (as an attribute), **in excess**.

ecedent - 2) - n. m. (pr. \e[ch]ed'ænt\) Inv. at plr. - **excess**, **surplus**.

ece-òm - n. m. (pr. \e[ch]e'om\) Inv. at plr. (when applicable) - **1) - ecce homo** (art). - **2) - person in a bad physical condition** (in a fig. sense).

ecete - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \e[ch]'ete\) - **to excel**, **to surpass**, **to stand out**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the terms "*eclaté*, *sovrasté*, *bate*, *dzorsté*" and the vrb. loc. like "*esse dzora*, *alvesse ansima*".

ecelensa - n. f. (pr. \e[ch]el'æ[ng]s&\) At plr. **ecelense**. - **1) - excellence**. - **2) - Excellency**.

ecelent - adj. (pr. \e[ch]el'ænt\) Ms. plr. **ecelent** - fm. sng. and plr. **ecelenta**, **ecelente**. - **excellent**, **first-rate**, **first-class**.

ecèntrich - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \e[ch]'ænt'ric\) Ms. plr. **ecèntrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ecèntrica**, **ecèntriche**. - **1) - eccentric**, **whimsical**. (adj.). - **2) - eccentric** (geometry, mechanics) (adj.). - **3) - eccentric person**, **crank** (sbst.). - See also the terms "*ès-centrich 1*", *dès-centrà*".

ecèntrich - 2) - n. m. (pr. \e[ch]'ænt'ric\) Inv. at plr. - **eccentric**, **cam** (mechanics). See also the term "*ès-centrich 2*".

ecentricità - n. f. (pr. \e[ch]ænt'ric[ç]it'è\) - See **ecentricità**.

ecentricità - n. f. (pr. \e[ch]ænt'risit'è\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - eccentricity**, **oddity**, **whimsicality**. - **2) - eccentricity** (mechanics, geometry). See also the term "*ecentricità*".

ecèpi - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \e[ch]ep'i\) - **1) - to object**. - **2) - to plead**, **to demur** (legal).

ecèpibil - adj. (pr. \e[ch]ep'ibil\) Ms. plr. **ecèpibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **ecèpibil**, **ecèpibij**. - **objectionable**, **exceptionable**.

ecéss - n. m. (pr. \e[ch]'es\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - excess**, **overplus**, **surplus**. - **2) - immoderacy**, **immoderation**, **excess**. - **3) - excess**, **misuse**.

ecession - n. f. (pr. \e[ch]esi'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - exception**. - **2) - objection**, **exception**. - **3) - saving clause**, **reservation**.

ecessional - adj. (pr. \e[ch]esiun'è\) Ms. plr. **ecessionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ecessional**, **ecessionaj**. - **exceptional**.

ecessionalità - n. f. (pr. \e[ch]esiun'èlit'è\) Inv. at plr. - **exceptionality**.

ecessionalmente - adv. (pr. \e[ch]esiun'èlm'ænt\) - **as an exception**, **exceptionally**. Italianism. See the adv. loc. "*an via ecessional*, *coma ecession*, etc.".

ecessiv - adj. - (pr. \e[ch]es'iu\) Ms. plr. **ecessiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **ecessiva**, **ecessive**. - **excessive**, **exaggerated**, **extreme**.

ecessività - n. f. (pr. \e[ch]esivit'è\) Inv. at plr. - **excessiveness**.

ecet - prp. (pr. \e[ch]'et\) - Italianism. See **ecetuà 1**).

ecetuà - 1) - prp. (pr. \e[ch]etu'è\) - **except**, **but**, **save**.

ecetuà - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \e[ch]etu'è\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **except for**, **excepted**, **excepting**.

ecetué - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \e[ch]etu'e\) - **to except**.

echilibrador - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ekilibr'd'ur\) Inv. at plr. **1) - poiser**, **equalizer**. - **2) - elevator** (planes). See also the term "*equilibrador 1*, *equilibrador 1*, *echilibrador 1*".

echilibrador - 2) - adj. (pr. \ekilibr'd'ur\) Ms. plr. **echilibrador** - fm. sng. and plr. **echilibradòira**, **echilibradòire**. - **poising**, **balancing**. See also the terms

- "*equilibrador 2, equilibrador 2, echilibrador 2*". We note that at fm. usually the term "*echilibratriss*" is used (see "*echilibrador*").
- echilibradura** - n. f. (pr. \ ekilibr&d'uejr& \) At plr. **echilibradura**. - **balancing**. See also the term "*equilibradura*".
- echilibrador** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ ekilibr&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. **1) - poiser, equalizer**. - **2) - elevator** (planes). See also the terms "*equilibrador 1, equilibrador 1, echilibrador 1*".
- echilibrador** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ ekilibr&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **echilibrador** - fm. sng. and plr. **echilibratriss, echilibratriss**. - **poising, balancing**. See also the terms "*equilibrador 2, equilibrador 2, echilibrador 2*".
- echilibré** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ ekilibr'e \) - **to balance, to counterbalance**. See also the term "*equilibre*".
- echilibri** - n. m. (pr. \ ekil'ibri \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - balance, equilibrium**. - **2) - stability**. - **3) - common sense, moderation** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*equilibri, equilibrio*".
- echilibris** - n. m. (pr. \ ekilibr'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **acrobatics**. See also the term "*equilibris*".
- echilibrista** - n. (pr. \ ekilibr'ist& \) Ms. plr. **echilibrista** - fm. sng. and plr. **echilibrista, echilibriste**. - **acrobat, rope-walker, equilibrist**. See also the term "*equilibrista*".
- echimòsi** - n. f. (pr. \ ekim'òzi ; ek'imòzi \) Inv. at plr. - **ecchymosis, bruise**. See also the term "niss" (term most popular).
- echinòssi** - n. m. (pr. \ ekin'osi \) Inv. at plr. - **equinox**. See also the term "*equinòssi*".
- echip** - n. f. (pr. \ ek'ip \) Inv. at plr. - **team**. See also the term "*equipe*".
- echipagé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ekip&j'e \) - **1) - to equip, to fit out**. - **2) - to man, to fit out**. See also the term "*equipagé, ocupagé*".
- echipagésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ ekip&j'ese \) - **to equip oneself**. See also the term "*equipagésse*".
- echipagi** - n. m. (pr. \ ekip&j'i \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - crew**. - **2) - equipage**. See also the term "*equipagi, ocupagi*".
- echipagiament** - n. m. (pr. \ ekip&j'i&m'ent \) Inv. at plr. - **equipment, outfit**. See also the term "*equipagiament*".
- echivoch** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ ek'ivuc \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - misunderstanding**. - **2) - equivocation**. See also the terms "*malintès, equivoch 1*".
- echivoch** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ ek'ivuc \) Ms. plr. **echivoch** - fm. sng. and plr. **echivoca, echivoche**. - **1) - equivocal, ambiguous**. - **2) - doubtful, questionable**. See also the term "*equivoch 2*".
- echivoché** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ ekivuk'e \) - **to misunderstand, to mistake**. See also the term "*equivoché*".
- ecidi** - n. m. (pr. \ e[ch]idi \) Inv. at plr. - **slaughter, massacre**. See also the terms "*massacri, stermini*".
- ecipient** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ e[ch]ipi'ent \) Inv. at plr. - **expient**.
- ecipient** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ e[ch]ipi'ent \) Ms. plr. **ecipient** - fm. sng. and plr. **ecipienta, ecipiente**. - **expient**.
- ecitàbil** - adj. (pr. \ e[ch]it&bil \) Ms. plr. **ecitàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **ecitàbil, ecitàbij**. - **excitable, flappable**.
- ecitàbilità** - n. f. (pr. \ e[ch]it&bil'it& \) Inv. at plr. - **excitability**.
- ecitament** - n. m. (pr. \ e[ch]it&m'ent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - excitement**. - **2) - stimulation, incitement**.
- ecitant** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ e[ch]it&nt \) Ms. plr. **ecitant** - fm. sng. and plr. **ecitanta, ecitante**. - **exciting, stimulating**.
- ecitant** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ e[ch]it&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **stimulant, excitant**.
- ecitassion** - n. f. (pr. \ e[ch]it&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - excitement, turn-on**. - **2) - excitation** (electricity).
- ecité** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ e[ch]it'e \) - **1) - to excite, to stimulate**. - **2) - to excite, to rouse**. - **3) - to excite** (electricity).
- ecitésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ e[ch]it'ese \) - **to get excited**.
- eclat** - n. m. n. m. (pr. \ ecl&t \) Inv. at plr. - **strikingness, showiness, relief, prominence**.
- eclatant** - adj. (pr. \ ecl&t&nt \) Ms. plr. **eclatant** - fm. sng. and plr. **eclatanta, eclatante**. - **striking, garish, showy**.
- eclaté** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ ecl&t'e \) - **to stand out, to be conspicuous, to be garish**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- eclesiàstich** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ eclezi'&stic \) Ms. plr. **eclesiàstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eclesiàstica, eclesiàstiche**. - **ecclesiastical, clerical**.
- eclesiàstich** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ eclezi'&stic \) Inv. at plr. - **ecclesiastic, priest, clergyman**.
- ecletich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ ecl'etic \) Ms. plr. **ecletich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ecletica, ecletiche**. - **eclectic**.
- ecletism** - n. m. (pr. \ eclet'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **eclecticism**.
- ecliss** - n. m. (pr. \ ecl'is \) Inv. at plr. - **eclipse**. See also the terms "*eclisse, eclissi*".
- eclisse** - n. m. (pr. \ ecl'ise \) - See **ecliss**.
- eclissé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ eclis'e \) - **1) - to eclipse** (astronomy). - **2) - to eclipse, to outshine, to obscure**.
- eclissése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ eclis'ese \) - **1) - to suffer an eclipse** (astronomy). - **2) - to withdraw, to disappear**.
- eclissi** - n. m. (pr. \ ecl'isi \) - See **ecliss**.
- eclítica** - n. f. (pr. \ ecl'itic \) Inv. at plr. - **ecliptic** (astronomy).
- eclítich** - adj. (pr. \ ecl'itich \) Ms. plr. **eclítich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eclítica, eclítiche**. - **ecliptical**.
- écloga** - n. f. **eclogue**. See also the term "*égloga*".
- eco** - n. m. (pr. \ ecô \) Inv. at plr. - **echo**. - See also the words "*arson, arbat, arbomb*".
- ecologia** - n. f. (pr. \ ecoluj'i& \) At plr. (if any) **ecologie**. - **ecology**.
- ecològich** - adj. (pr. \ ecol'ojic \) Ms. plr. **ecològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ecològica, ecològiche**. - **ecological**.
- ecome!** - excl. and adv. (pr. \ ec'ume \) - **yes indeed!, certainly!**.
- ecomatè** - n. m. (pr. \ ecunum'& \) - Inv. at plr. - **1) - stewardship, bursarship**. - **2) - steward's office, bursar's office**. See also the term "*ecomatato*".
- ecomatato** - n. m. (pr. \ ecunum'&to \) - Italianism. - See **ecomatè**.
- economìa** - n. f. (pr. \ ecunum'i& \) At plr. **economie**. - **1) - economy, saving**. - **2) - economy**. - **3) - economics**.
- economios** - adj. (pr. \ ecunumi'uz \) Ms. plr. **economios** - fm. sng. and plr. **economiosa, economiose**. - **sparing, frugal, parsimonious**.
- economisador** - n. m. (pr. \ ecunumiz&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **economizer, saver**.
- economisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ecunumiz'e \) - **to economize, to save**.
- economissità** - n. f. . (pr. \ ecunumisit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **cheapness, inexpensiveness**.
- economista** - n. (pr. \ ecunum'ist& \) Ms. plr. **economista** - fm. sng. and plr. **economista, economiste**. - **economist**.
- econòmich** - adj. (pr. \ ecun'omic \) Ms. plr. **econòmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **econòmica, econòmiche**. - **1) - economical, inexpensive, cheap**. - **2) - economic**.
- ecoté** - adv. (pr. \ ecute \) - **suddenly, in that moment**.
- écote** - adv. (pr. \ ecute \) - See **ecoté**.
- ecòlogh** - n. (pr. \ ec'olug \) Ms. plr. **ecòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **ecòloga, ecòloghe**. - **ecologist**.
- ecònomo** - n. (pr. \ ec'onumô \) Ms. plr. **ecònomo** - fm. sng. and plr. **ecònoma, ecònome**. - **steward, treasurer, bursar**.
- ecran** - n. m. (pr. \ ecr'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fireproof partition**. See also the term "*parafeu*".
- ectoplasma** - n. m. (pr. \ ectupl'&zm& \) Inv. at plr. - **ectoplasm**.

ectoplasmàtich - adj. (pr. \ectupl&zm'tic \) Ms. plr. ectoplasmàtich - fm. sng. and plr. ectoplasmàtica, ectoplasmàtiche. - **ectoplasmic**.

ecujer (a l'---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & l' ec[ue]jær \) - **riding**.

ecuménich - adj. - (pr. \ ec[ue]m'enic \) Ms. plr. ecuménich - fm. sng. and plr. ecuménica, ecuméniche. - **ecumenical**.

ecumenism - n. m. (pr. \ ec[ue]men'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **ecumenism, ecumenicalism**.

ecumenissità - n. f. (pr. \ ec[ue]menisit' & \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **ecumenicity**.

eczema - n. m. (pr. \ ecz'em& \) Inv. at plr. - **eczema**.

eczematos - adj. (pr. \ eczem&t'uz \) Ms. plr. eczematos - fm. sng. and plr. eczematos, eczematos. - **eczematous**.

edcamp - n. m. (pr. \ edc'&mp \) Inv. at plr. - **aide-de-camp**.

edcan - n. m. (pr. \ edc'&ng \) - See **edcamp**.

edelvàis - n. m. (pr. \ edelv'&iz \) Inv. at plr. - **edelweiss** (botany - *Leontopodium alpinum*). See also the terms "*eitiera, zitiera*" and the most common loc. "*stèila alpina*".

edema - n. m. (pr. \ ed'em& \) Inv. at plr. - **edema**.

edemàtich - adj. (pr. \ edem'&tic \) - See **edematos**.

edematos - adj. (pr. \ edem&t'uz \) Ms. plr. edematos - fm. sng. and plr. edematos, edematos. - **edematous, edematose**.

Eden - n. m. (pr. \ ede[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (if applicable). - **Eden, earthly Paradise**.

edera - n. f. (pr. \ 'eder& \) At plr. **edere**. - **ivy** (botany - *Hedera helix*). This term is quite an italianism. See also the most piedm. terms "*edra, ambrassabösch, brassabösch*".

edìcola - n. f. (pr. \ ed'icul' & \) At plr. edìcole. - **1) - newspaper kiosk. - 2) - niche, shrine**.

edicolant - n. (pr. \ edicol'&nt \) Ms. plr. edicolant - fm. sng. and plr. edicolanta, edicolante. - **news vendor, bookstall-keeper**.

edificàbil - adj. (pr. \ edific'&bil \) Ms. plr. edificàbij - fm. sng. and plr. edificàbil, edificàbij. - **suitable for building, building** (as an attribute).

edificant - adj. (pr. \ edific'&nt \) Ms. plr. edificant - fm. sng. and plr. edificanta, edificante. - **edifying**.

edificassion - n. f. (pr. \ edific'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - building. - 2) - edification**.

edificator - adj. and n. (pr. \ edific'&t'ur \) Ms. plr. edificator - fm. sng. and plr. edificatriss, edificatriss. - **1) - building** (as an attribute) (adj.) - **2) - builder** (sbst.).

edificatòri - adj. (pr. \ edific'&t'ori \) Ms. plr. edificatòri - fm. sng. and plr. edificatòria, edificatòrie. - **edifying, edificatory**.

edifiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ edifik'e \) - **1) - to build, to erect, to set up. - 2) - to edify**.

edifichésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ edifik'ese \) - **to be edified**.

edifissi - n. m. (pr. \ edif'isi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - building. - 2) - structure, framework, fabric**.

édil - 1) - adj. (pr. \ 'edil \) Ms. plr. édiij - fm. sng. and plr. édiij. - **building** (as an attribute). See also the term "*edilissi*".

édil - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ 'edil \) At plr. édiij - **building worker**.

edilissi - adj. - (pr. \ edil'isi \) Ms. plr. edilissi - fm. sng. and plr. edilissia, edilissie. - **building** (as an attribute). See also the term "*édil*".

edilissia - n. f. (pr. \ edil'isi& \) At plr. edilissie. - **building, housebuilding, building trade**.

edission - n. f. (pr. \ edisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **edition**.

edit - n. m. (pr. \ ed'it \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - edict. 2) - proclamation. - 3) - ordinance**. See also the terms "*ordinansa, crija*".

édit - adj. (pr. \ 'edit \) Ms. plr. édiit - fm. sng. and plr. édiita, édiite. - **published, printed**. This term in not also p. p. of the vrb "*edité*", which is instead "*edità*".

edité - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ edit'e \) - **to edit, to publish**.

editor - n. and adj. (pr. \ edit'ur \) Ms. plr. editor - fm. sng. and plr. editriss, editriss. - **1) - publishing, editing** (adj.). - **2) - publisher, editor** (sbst.).

editoria - n. f. (pr. \ edituri' & \) At plr. editorie. - **publishing trade**.

editorial - 1) - adj. (pr. \ edituri'&l \) Ms. plr. editoriaj - fm. sng. and plr. editorial, editoriaj. - **publishing, editorial**.

editorial - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ edituri'&l \) At plr. editoriaj. - **editorial, leading article**.

editriss - n. f. (pr. \ editr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **publishers, publishing house**.

edonism - n. m. (pr. \ edun'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **hedonism**.

edonista - n. (pr. \ edun'ist& \) Ms. plr. edonista - fm. sng. and plr. edonista, edoniste. - **hedonist**.

edonistich - adj. (pr. \ edun'istic \) Ms. plr. edonistich - fm. sng. and plr. edonistica, edonistiche. - **hedonistic**.

edot - adj. (pr. \ ed'ut \) Ms. plr. edot - fm. sng. and plr. edota, edote. - **informed**. See also the terms "*informà, istrui*".

edòt - adj. (pr. \ ed'ot \) - Italianism. - See **edot**.

edra - n. f. (pr. \ 'edr& \) - See **édra**.

educà - adj. (pr. \ ed[ue]c' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **polite, well-bred, well brought up**.

educanda - n. f. (pr. \ ed[ue]c'&nd& \) At plr. educande. - **girl boarder**. See also the term "*colegianta*".

educandà - n. m. (pr. \ ed[ue]c'&nd' & \) Inv. at plr. - **girls boarding school, convent school**.

educassion - n. f. (pr. \ ed[ue]c'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - education. - 2) - training. - 3) - good manners, good breeding**.

educatament - adv. (pr. \ ed[ue]c'&t'm'ænt \) - **politely**. This adv. is sometimes used, but it is a bad italianism. See also the loc. "*da educà ; con educassion ; etc.*" or, when possible, the adj. "*educà*" used as an adv.

educativ - adj. (pr. \ ed[ue]c'&t'iu \) Ms. plr. educativ - fm. sng. and plr. educativa, educative. - **1) - educational. - 2) - instructive**.

educator - n. (pr. \ ed[ue]c'&t'ur \) Ms. plr. educator - fm. sng. and plr. educatriss, educatriss. - **educator, educationalist**.

educatòri - n. m. (pr. \ ed[ue]c'&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **educational institute**.

eduché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ed[ue]k'e \) - **1) - to educate, to train. - 2) - to bring up**.

ef - seventh letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ æf \) - **f, ef**. The letter "*f*". See also the term "*efe*".

efe - seventh letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ æfæ \) - See **ef**.

efemerida - n. f. (pr. \ efem'erid& \) At plr. efemeride. - **ephemeris, almanac**.

efeminà - adj. and n. (pr. \ efemin' & \) Only ms. inv. in nr. - **1) - effeminate, unmanly** (adj.). - **2) - effeminate man** (sbst.). - See also the term "*fomlin*".

efeminatèssa - n. f. (pr. \ efemin'&t'èss& \) At plr. (if applicable) efeminatèsse. - **effeminacy**. See also the term "*fomlinura*".

efeminé - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ efemin'e \) - **to effeminize, to make** (sb.) **effeminate**.

efeminésse - vrb 1st con. refl. - (pr. \ efemin'ese \) - **to become effeminate**.

eferà - adj. (pr. \ efer' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **ferocious, cruel, savage**.

eferatèssa - n. f. (pr. \ efer'&t'èss& \) At plr. eferatèsse. - **ferocity, atrocity, cruelty, savagery**. See also the terms "*ferosità, crudeltà, disumanità*".

efét - n. m. (pr. \ efet \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - effect. - 2) - bill, paper** (finance). - **3) - feeling, sensation**. Some idiomatic uses: - A) - "*efét pèrsonaj*" = "*personal belongings*" .. - B) -

"a tuti j'efét" = "in every respect". - C) - "a dobi efét" = "double acting".

efét (an ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ &[ng] efet \) - **actually, in fact, really.**

efetiv - adj. and n. (pr. \ efet'iu \) Ms. plr. **efetiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **efetiva, efetive.** - **1) - real, actual** (adj.). - **2) - effective** (adj.). - **3) - regular, permanent** (adj.) (military, staff). - **4) - permanent member** (sbst.). - **5) - cash on hand** (sbst. loc.) (finance, translating the loc. "efetiv ëd cassa").

efetivament - adv. (pr. \ efetiv&m'aent \) - Italianism. - See **an efét.**

efetività - n. f. (pr. \ efetivit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - reality, actuality.** - **2) - effect.**

efeton - n. m. (pr. \ efetu'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **very good effect, very good impression.**

efetuàbil - adj. (pr. \ efetu'&bil \) Ms. plr. **efetuàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **efetuàbil, efetuàbij.** - **practicable.**

efetuabilità - n. f. (pr. \ efetu&bilit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **practicability, practicableness, practical possibility.**

efetual - adj. - (pr. \ efetu'&l \) Ms. plr. **efetuj** - fm. sng. and plr. **efetual, efetuj.** - **actual, real.**

efetuassion - n. f. (pr. \ efetu'si'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **execution.**

efetué - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ efetu'e \) - **to effect, to carry out, to put into practice.** See also the terms "fé, realisé, livré".

efèrvèssensa - n. f. (pr. \ ef'rv'&ss'a'ngs & \) At plr. **efèrvèssense.** - **1) - effervescence, fizz.** - **2) - excitement, effervescence** (in a fig. sense).

efèrvèssent - adj. (pr. \ ef'rv'&ss'aent \) Ms. plr. **efèrvèssent** - fm. sng. and plr. **efèrvèssenta, efèrvèssente.** - **effervescent, sparkling, fizzy.**

eficensa - n. f. (pr. \ ef[ch]a'ngs & \) At plr. **eficence.** - **efficiency.**

eficent - adj. (pr. \ ef[ch]aent \) Ms. plr. **eficent** - fm. sng. and plr. **eficenta, eficente.** - **1) - efficient.** - **2) - effective, efficacious.**

eficentism - n. m. (pr. \ ef[ch]aent'izm \) Inv. at plr. - (excessive) **concern about efficiency.**

efigé - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ efije \) -

efigi - n. (pr. \ efiji \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **effigy, image, portrait.** This word can be ms. as well as fm. See also the term "ritrat". Note that the expression "holy image" can be translated into the terms "mistà, santin, bigeuja, image", and the loc. "sacra efigi".

efimer - adj. (pr. \ efimær \) Ms. plr. **efimer** - fm. sng. and plr. **efimera, efimere.** - **ephemeral, fleeting, short-lived.**

efimera - n. f. (pr. \ efimer & \) At plr. **efimere.** - **1) - ephimeral temperature** (medical). - **2) - ephimera, may-fly** (zoology - *Ephemera vulgata*). See also the term "fimera".

efluè - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \ efl[ue]i \) - **to flow out.** It uses the aux. "esse".

efluss - n. m. (pr. \ efl[ue]s \) Inv. at plr. - **efflux, outflow, outflux.**

efluvi - n. m. (pr. \ efl[ue]vi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - scent, effluvium, exalation.** - **2) - glow discharge** (electricity).

efonde - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ efunde \) - **1) - to pour out.** - **2) - to manifest** (in a fig. sense). See also the vrbl. loc. "versé fòra".

efusion - n. f. (pr. \ ef[ue]zi'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - effusion.** - **2) - show** (of affection).

efusiv - adj. - (pr. \ ef[ue]z'iu \) Ms. plr. **efusiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **efusiva, effusive.** - **effusive** (also for geology).

efusor - n. m. (pr. \ ef[ue]z'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **propelling nozzle** (mechanics).

egajant - adj. (pr. \ eg&y'&nt \) Ms. plr. **egajant** - fm. sng. and plr. **egajanta, egajante.** - **jolly fellow.**

egajé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ eg&y'e \) **to cheer up, to raise the spirits** (of), **to rejoice.** See also the term "arlegré".

egemonia - n. f. (pr. \ ejemun'i & \) At plr. **egemonie.** - **1) - hegemony.** - **2) - leadership, supremacy.**

egemònich - adj. (pr. \ ejem'onic \) Ms. plr. **egemònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **egemònica, egemòniche.** - **hegemonic.**

eghiera - n. f. (pr. \ egi'er & \) At plr. **eghiere.** - **carafe for water.** See also the term "evera".

égida - n. f. (pr. \ 'ejid & \) At plr. **égide.** - **1) - aegis.** - **2) - aegis, shield, protection.** The common expression: "under the protection (aegis) of...", can be translated into "sota l'égida ëd..." or also "a l'ansègna ëd...".

egissian - adj. and n. (pr. \ ejisi'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **egissian** - fm. sng. and plr. **egissian-a, egissian-e.** - **Egyptian.**

egissi - adj. (pr. \ ej'isi \) Ms. plr. **egissi** - fm. sng. and plr. **egissia, egissie.** - **(ancient) Egyptian.** We remember that the Egyptian Museum (*Museo egissi*) of Turin is the first Egyptian museum in Europe, and the second in the world.

Egit - n. m. (pr. \ ej'iti \) Noun of nation usually sng. In case of need inv. at plr. - **Egypt.**

egitologia - n. f. (pr. \ ejituluji' & \) At plr. (if any) **egitologie.** - **Egyptology.**

egitòlogh - n. (pr. \ ejit'olug \) Ms. plr. **egitòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **egitòloga, egtòloghe.** - **Egyptologist.**

égloga - n. f. (pr. \ 'eglug & \) - See **écloga.**

egocèntrich - adj. and n. (pr. \ egu[ch]a'entric \) Ms. plr. **egocèntrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **egocèntrica, egocèntriche.** - **1) - egocentric, self-centred** (adj.). - **2) - egocentric person** (sbst.).

egocentricità - n. f. (pr. \ egu[ch]aentri[ch]it' & \) - See **egocentrism.**

egocentrism - n. m. (pr. \ egu[ch]aentri'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **egocentricity, egocentrism.**

egoism - n. m. (pr. \ egu'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **selfishness, egoism.**

egoista - adj. and n. (pr. \ egu'ist & \) Ms. plr. **egoista** - fm. sng. and plr. **egoista, egoiste.** - **1) - selfish** (adj.). - **2) - egoist, selfish person** (sbst.).

egoistich - adj. (pr. \ egu'istic \) Ms. plr. **egoistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **egoistica, egoistiche.** - **selfish, egoistical.**

egotism - n. m. (pr. \ egut'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **egotism.**

egotista - n. (pr. \ egut'ist & \) Ms. plr. **egotista** - fm. sng. and plr. **egotista, egotiste.** - **egotist.**

egotistich - adj. (pr. \ egut'istic \) Ms. plr. **egotistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **egotistica, egotistiche.** - **egotistical.**

egual - adj. (pr. \ egu'&l \) Ms. plr. **eguj** - fm. sng. and plr. **egual, eguj.** - **equal.** See also the terms "idèntich, midem, medésim, istéss, ugal".

egualiansa - n. f. (pr. \ egu'li'&[ng]s & \) At plr. **egualianse.** - **equality.** See also the term "ugualiansa".

egualié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ egu'li'e \) - **to equal, to make equal, to bring to the same level.** See also the term "ugualié".

egualisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ egu'liz'e \) - **to make equal, to smooth, to plane, to level.** See also the term "ugualisé".

egualitàari - adj. and n. (pr. \ egu'lit'&ri \) Ms. plr. **egualitari** - fm. sng. and plr. **egualitàaria, egualitàarie.** - **egalitarian, equalitarian.**

egalitarianism - n. m. (pr. \ egu'lit'&ri'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **egalitarianism, equalitarianism.**

éh! - excl. and adv. (pr. \ e \) - See **é!**

èh? - excl. and adv. (pr. \ æ \) - See **è?**

ehi! - excl. (pr. \ 'ei \) - **hey!, hullo!, you there!**

ehila! - excl. (pr. \ eil'a \) - **1) - hello!** - **2) - wow!, gosh!**

eiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ æik'e \) - **to look, to look at.** - See also the terms "beiché, guardé, vardé".

einsteinian - adj. (pr. \ æi[ng]steni' & [ng] \) Ms. plr. **einsteinian** - fm. sng. and plr. **einsteinian-a, einsteinian-e. Einsteinian, Einstein** (as an attribute).

einsténio - (pr. \ æi[ng]st'eniô \) - Usually sng. (chemical element) in case of need inv. at plr. - **einsteinium**.

èira - n. f. (pr. \ 'æir & \) At plr. **èire**. - **threshing floor, farmyard**. See also the terms "*àira, éra*".

eirà - n. f. (pr. \ æir' & \) Inv. at plr. - **the maize of wheat harvest spreaded on the threshing floor**. See also the terms "*airà, erà*".

eiré - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ æir'e \) - **to thresh**. See also the term "*airé*".

eiron - n. m. (pr. \ æir'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **heron** (zoology - *Ardea*). See also the term "*airon*".

eiror - n. (pr. \ æir'ur \) Ms. plr. **eiror** - fm. sng. and plr. **eiròira, eiròire**. - **thresher**.

eirura - n. f. (pr. \ æir[ue]r & \) At plr. **eirure**. - **threshing**.

eitiera - n. f. (pr. \ eiti'er & \) At plr. **eitiere**. - **edelweiss** (botany - *Leontopodium alpinum*). See also the terms "*edelvàis, zitiera*" and the most common sbst. loc. "*stèila alpin-a*".

eivura - n. f. (pr. \ æiv[ue]r & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - irrigation**. - **2) - drainin, watering**. See also the terms "*seivada, bagnura, irigassion*".

ejection - n. f. (pr. \ eyesi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **ejection**.

ejetàbil - adj. (pr. \ eyet' & bil \) Ms. plr. **ejetàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **ejetàbil, ejetàbij**. - **ejection, ejector** (as attributes).

ejeté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ eyet'e \) - **to eject**.

ejetor - n. m. (pr. \ eyet'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **ejector**.

el - twelfth letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ æl \) - **1, el**. The letter "*l*". See also the term "*ele*".

elaborà - 1) - adj. (pr. \ el&bur' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **elaborate, worked out**.

elaborà - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ el&bur' & \) Inv. at plr. - **paper**.

elaborassion - n. f. (pr. \ el&bur&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **elaboration, working out, drafting**.

elaboratèssa - n. f. (pr. \ el&bur&t' & ss & \) At plr. **elaboratèsse**. - **elaborateness**.

elaborator - n. m. (pr. \ el&bur&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - elaborator**. - **2) - computer, processor**.

elaboré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ el&bur'e \) - **1) - to work out, to elaborate, to draft**. - **2) - to process**.

elargì - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ el&rji \) - **to give liberally, to lavish, to bestow**. See also the term "*largì*".

elargission - n. f. (pr. \ el&rjisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **donation**. See also the terms "*largission, donativ*".

elargitor - n. (pr. \ el&rji'ur \) Ms. plr. **largitor** - fm. sng. and plr. **largitriss, largitriss**. - **bestower**. See also the term "*largitor*".

elàstich - 1) - adj. (pr. \ el' & stic \) Ms. plr. **elàstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **elàstica, elàstiche**. - **1) - elastich**. - **2) - accomodating, easy-going**. (in a fig. sense). - **3) - nimble, agile**.

elàstich - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ el' & stic \) Inv. at plr. - **rubber band, elastic**.

elasticisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ el&sti[ch]iz'e \) - **to elasticize**.

elasticità - n. f. (pr. \ el&sti[ch]it' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - elasticity**. - **2) - agility, nimbleness**. - **3) - broad-mindedness**. See also the term "*elastissità*".

elastissità - n. f. (pr. \ el&stisit' & \) - See **elasticità**.

ele - twelfth letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ æle \) - See **el**.

eléctron - n. m. (pr. \ el'ectrô[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **electron, elektron**. (light alloy - metals).

elefant - n. m. (pr. \ el'ef & nt \) Inv. at plr. - **elephant** (zoology - *Elephas loxodonta*)

elefantiasi - n. f. (pr. \ el'ef & nt'i & zi \) Inv. at plr. - **elephantiasis** (medical).

elegansa - n. f. (pr. \ eleg' & [ng]s & \) At plr. **eleganse**. - **1) - elegance, smartness**. - **2) - grace**.

elegansa (con ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ cu[ng] eleg' & [ng]s & \) - **elegantly, with elegance**.

elegant - adj. (pr. \ eleg' & nt \) Ms. plr. **elegant** - fm. sng. and plr. **eleganta, elegante**. - **smart, elegant, graceful**.

elegantament - adv. (pr. \ eleg' & nt' & ment \) - **elegantly**. Italianism. See also the term "*elegantement*", and the loc. "*con elegansa*". As all the adv. of this type, the word is obtained from the fm. sng. of the corresponding adj. ("*eleganta*") and the addition of the suffix "*...ment*". So "*eleganta + ment*". In this way the word is an italianism due to the type of construction, that the Piedm. prefers to avoid. Even more the following word is an italianism:

elegantement - adv. (pr. \ eleg' & nt' & ement \) - **elegantly**. Italianism. If you look at what we said about the term "elegantament", you can notice that here the word is made by "*elegante + ment*" and "*elegante*" is the italian form of the adj. fm. sng. The most correct piedm. way is to use the loc. "*con elegansa*", or "*an manera eleganta*".

elege - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ el'eje \) - **1) - to elect**. (by voting) - **2) - to appoint, to nominate**. - **3) - to fix**. (usually to fix the domicile in some place).

elegibil - adj. (pr. \ eleji'ibil \) Ms. plr. **elegibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **elegibil, elegibij**. - **eligible**.

elegibilità - n. f. (pr. \ elejibilit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **eligibility**.

elegia - n. f. (pr. \ eleji' & \) At plr. **elegie**. - **elegy** (poetry).

elegiàl - adj. (pr. \ eleji' & l \) Ms. plr. **elegiàj** - fm. sng. and plr. **elegial, elegiàj**. - **elegiac**.

elegiù - adj. and n. and p. p. (pr. \ eleji'ue \) Ms. plr. **elegiù** - fm. sng. and plr. **elegiùa, elegiùe**. - **1) - elected** (by voting). - **2) - chosen** (adj. and p. p.), **elect**, (adj.). - **3) - elected person, elected member** (sbst.). - **4) - (the) chosen** (sbst.). As an adj. and a n. see also the term "*elet*", which is not also a p. p.

element - n. m. (pr. \ elem'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - element**. - **2) - component**. - **3) - section, cell, unit**. - **4) - contributing factor**. - **5) - data, facts**. - **6) - rudiments, elements**. - **7) - individual, member**.

elementar - 1) - adj. (pr. \ elemænt' & r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - elementary**. - **2) - simple, easy**.

elementar - 2) - n. f. plr. (pr. \ elemænt' & r \) Only plr. - **primary school**.

elementarisassion - n. f. . (pr. \ elemænt' & riz & si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **simplification**.

elementarisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ elemænt' & riz'e \) - **to simplify, to make elementar**.

elementarità - n. f. (pr. \ elemænt' & rit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **elementariness, simplicity**.

elemosiné - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ elemuzin'e \) - **to beg**. See also the terms "*almosiné, limosiné*". It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".

elemosiné - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ elemuzin'e \) Inv. at plr. - **almoner**. See also the terms "*almosiné, limosiné*".

elemosnànt - n. (pr. \ elemuzn' & nt \) Ms. plr. **elemosnànt** - fm. sng. and plr. **elemosnanta, elemosnante**. - **beggar, mendicant**. See also the terms "*almosinànt, limosinànt, alimosnànt*".

elemòsna - n. f. (pr. \ elem'ozn & \) At plr. **elemòsne**. - **alms, charity**. See also the terms "*limòsna, alimòsna*".

elencassion - n. f. (pr. \ elæ[ng]c & si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - listing, enrolment**. - **2) - enumeration, listing**.

elench - n. m. (pr. \ el'æ[ng]c \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - list, panel, roll**. - **2) - directory** (telephone).

elenché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ elæ[ng]k'e \) - **1) - to list, to enrol**. - **2) - to enumerate**.

elénich - adj. (pr. \ el'enic \) Ms. plr. **elénich** - fm. sng. and plr. **elénica, eléniche**. - **Hellenic** (history).

elenism - n. m. (pr. \ elen'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **Hellenism**.

elenista - n. (pr. \elen'ist&\) Ms. plr. **elénich** - fm. sng. and plr. **elénica, eléniche**. - **Hellenist**.
elenistisch - adj. (pr. \elen'istic\) Ms. plr. **elenistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **elenistica, elenistische**. - **Hellenistic**.
election - n. f. (pr. \elesiu'ng\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - election**. - **2) - choice**.
elét - adj. and n. (pr. \el'et\) Ms. plr. **elét** - fm. sng. and plr. **eléta, eléte**. - **1) - chosen, elect** (adj.). - **2) - select, distinguished, noble** (adj.). - **3) - elected person** (sbst.). - **4) - the elect, the chosen** (sbst.).
eleta - n. f. (pr. \el'et&\) At plr. **elete**. - **right to vote, right to choose**. See also the term "*leta*".
eletiv - adj. (pr. \eletiu\) Ms. plr. **eletiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **eletiva, eletive**. - **elective**.
elektor - n. (pr. \eletur\) Ms. plr. **elektor** - fm. sng. and plr. **eletriss, eletriss**. - **1) - elector, voter**. - **2) - constituent**.
elektorà - n. m. (pr. \eletur'&\) Inv. at plr. - **electorate**.
elektoral - adj. (pr. \eletur'&l\) Ms. plr. **elektoraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **elektoral, elektoraj**. - **electoral, election** (as an attribute).
eletr... - prefix. (pr. \eletr... \) - **electro...** . See also the prefix. **eletro...** . As it is in English, also in Piedm. this prefix refers to electricity, and the use is the same in the two languages. In the following some examples, without reporting all the words making use of this prefix.. Of course, as usual, not always this starting is a prefix, even if it always refers to electricity.
eletràut - n. m. (pr. \eletr'&ut\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - car electrician**. - **2) - car electrical repairs**. See also the term "*eletràuto*".
eletràuto - n. m. (pr. \eletr'&utô\) Inv. at plr. - See **eletràut**.
elétrich - adj. and n. (pr. \el'etric\) Ms. plr. **elétrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **elétrica, elétrica**. - **1) - electrical** (adj.). - **2) - electric, restless** (adj.) (in a fig. sense). - **3) - electriciry-worker** (sbst.).
electricista - n. m. (pr. \eletri[ch]'ist&\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - electrician**. - **2) - electrical contractor**.
eletrificàbil - adj. (pr. \eletrific'&bil\) Ms. plr. **eletrificàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **eletrificàbil, eletrificàbij**. - **electrifiable**.
eletrificassion - n. f. (pr. \eletrific'&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **electrification**.
eletrifiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \eletrifik'e\) - **to electrify**.
eletrisant - adj. (pr. \eletriz'&nt\) Ms. plr. **eletrisant** - fm. sng. and plr. **eletrisanta, eletrisante**. - **1) - electrifying**. - **2) - exciting, thrilling** (in a fig. sense).
eletrissasson - n. f. (pr. \eletriz'&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **electrification**. The difference, in Piedm., between *eletrificassion* and *eletrissasson* is that the first is related to the passage from another source of power to electricity, while the second is related to a body that acquires an electric charge.
eletrisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \eletriz'e\) - **1) - to electrify**. - **2) - to electrify, to thrill** (in a fig. sense). The difference, in Piedm., between *eletrifichsé* and *eletrisé* is that the first is related to the passage from another source of power to electricity, while the second is related to a body that acquires an electric charge.
eletr... - prefix. (pr. \eletru... \) - See **eletr...** .
eletroramita - n. f. (pr. \eletrôc&l'm'it&\) At plr. **eletroramite**. - **electromagnet**. See also the term "*eletroramite*".
eletroradiografia - n. f. (pr. \eletrôc&r'diugr'&fi&\) At plr. **eletroradiografie**. - **electrocardiography**.
eletroradiograma - n. m. (pr. \eletrôc&r'diugr'&m&\) Inv. at plr. - **electrocardiogram**.
eletroradiografo - n. m. (pr. \eletrôc&r'di'ogr'&fô\) Inv. at plr. - **electrocardiograph**.
eletrorimica - n. f. (pr. \eletruk'imic&\) At plr. (if any) **eletrorimiche**. - **electrochemistry**.
eletrorimich - adj. and n. (pr. \eletruk'imic\) Ms. plr. **eletrorimica, eletrorimiche**. - **1) - electrochemical** (adj.). - **2) - electrochemist** (sbst.).
elétrod - n. m. (pr. \el'etrud\) Inv. at plr. - **electrode** (physics). See also the term "*elétrodo*".
eletrodinàmica - n. f. (pr. \eletrudin'&mic&\) At plr. (if any) **eletrodinàmiche**. - **electrodynamics**.
eletrodinàmich - adj. (pr. \eletrudin'&mic\) Ms. plr. **eletrodinàmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eletrodinàmica, eletrodinàmiche**. - **electrodynamical**.
elétrodo - n. m. (pr. \el'etrudô\) - See **elétrod**.
eletrodoméstich - n. m. (pr. \eletrudum'estic\) Inv. at plr. - **electric household appliance**.
eletròdòt - n. m. (pr. \eletrud'ot\) Inv. at plr. - **electroduct**.
eletrorimicografia - n. f. (pr. \eletruen[ch]ef&lugr'&fi&\) At plr. **eletrorimicografie**. - **electroencephalography**.
eletrorimicografich - adj. (pr. \eletruen[ch]ef&lugr'&fic\) Ms. plr. **eletrorimicografich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eletrorimicografica, eletrorimicografiche**. - **electroencephalographic**.
eletrorimicografo - n. m. (pr. \eletruen[ch]ef&l'ogr'&fô\) Inv. at plr. - **electroencephalograph**.
eletrorimisi - n. f. (pr. \eletrufur'ezì\) Inv. at plr. - **electrophoresis**.
eletrolisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \eletruliz'e\) - **to electrolyse**.
eletrolisi - n. f. (pr. \eletrul'izi\) Inv. at plr. - **electrolysis**.
eletrolit - n. m. (pr. \eletrul'it\) Inv. at plr. - **electrolyte**. See also the term "*eletrolito*".
eletrolitich - adj. (pr. \eletrul'itic\) Ms. plr. **eletrolitich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eletrolitica, eletrolitica**. - **electrolytical**.
eletrolitò - n. m. (pr. \eletrul'itô\) - See **eletrolit**.
eletroramite - n. m. (pr. \eletrum'&[gn]ete\) Inv. at plr. - **electromagnet**. See also the term "*eletroramite*".
eletrorimetic - adj. (pr. \eletrum'&[gn]etic\) Ms. plr. **eletrorimetic** - fm. sng. and plr. **eletrorimetica, eletrorimetiche**. - **electromagnetical**.
eletrorimeticism - n. m. (pr. \eletrum'&[gn]et'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **electromagnetism**.
eletrorimica - n. f. (pr. \eletrume'c'&nic&\) At plr. **eletrorimiche**. - **electromechanics**.
eletrorimich - adj. and n. (pr. \eletrume'c'&nic\) Ms. plr. **eletrorimich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eletrorimica, eletrorimiche**. - **1) - electromechanical** (adj.). - **2) - electrician** (sbst.).
eletrorimetalurgia - n. f. (pr. \eletrumet'&lue'rj'i&\) At plr. **eletrorimetalurgie**. - **electrometallurgy**.
eletrorimetrià - n. f. (pr. \eletrumet'r'i&\) At plr. (if any) **eletrorimetriè**. - **electrometry**.
eletrorimotor - 1) - n. m. (pr. \eletrumut'ur\) Inv. at plr. - **electromotor**.
eletrorimotor - 2) - adj. (pr. \eletrumut'ur\) Ms. plr. **eletrorimotor** - fm. sng. and plr. **eletrorimotriss, eletrorimotriss**. - **electromotive**.
eletrorimotriss - n. f. (pr. \eletrumutr'is\) Inv. at plr. - **electric rail-car**.
eletron - n. m. (pr. \eletru'ng\) Inv. at plr. - **electron**.
eletronvòlt - n. m. (pr. \eletru'ngv'olt\) Inv. at plr. - **electronvolt** (physics).
eletrorimicòpi - n. m. (pr. \eletrusc'opi\) Inv. at plr. - **electroscope**.
eletrorimicòch - n. m. (pr. \eletrusc'oc\) Inv. at plr. - **electroshock**.
eletrorimicostàtica - n. f. (pr. \eletrusc'&tic&\) At plr. **eletrorimicostàtiche**. - **electrostatics**.
eletrorimicostàtich - adj. (pr. \eletrusc'&tic\) Ms. plr. **eletrorimicostàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eletrorimicostàtica, eletrorimicostàtiche**. - **electrostatic**.

- eletrotécnica** - n. f. (pr. \ eletrut'ecnic& \) At plr. - **eletrotécniche**. - **electrotecnics**.
- eletrotécnic** - adj. and n. (pr. \ eletrut'ecnic \) Ms. plr. **eletrotécnic** - fm. sng. and plr. **eletrotécnica**, **eletrotécniche**. - **1**) - **electrotechnical** (adj.). - **2**) - **electrotechnician**, **electrical engineer** (subst.).
- eletroterapia** - n. f. (pr. \ eletruter&p'i& \) At plr. **eletroterapiè**. - **electrotherapeutics**, **electrotherapy**.
- eletrotèrmich** - adj. (pr. \ eletrut'aermic \) Ms. plr. **eletrotèrmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eletrotèrmica**, **eletrotèrmiche**. - **electrothermal**.
- eletrotreno** - n. m. (pr. \ eletrut'renu \) Inv. at plr. - **electric train**.
- eletròmeter** - n. m. (pr. \ eletr'ometær \) - See **eletròmetro**.
- eletròmetro** - n. m. (pr. \ eletr'ometrô \) Inv. at plr. - **electrometer**.
- eletrònica** - n. f. (pr. \ eletr'onic& \) At plr. (if any) **eletròniche**. - **electronics**.
- eletrònich** - adj. (pr. \ eletr'onic \) Ms. plr. **eletrònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eletrònica**, **eletròniche**. - **electronic**.
- elevà** - adj. (pr. \ elev& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1**) - **elevated**, **high**. Not very used in this meaning, see also the term "**àut**". - **2**) - **lofty**, **noble**, **high-minded**.
- elevàbil** - adj. (pr. \ elev'âbil \) Ms. plr. **elevàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **elevàbil**, **elevàbij**. - **raisable**.
- elevament** - n. m. (pr. \ elev&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **raising**, **elevation**.
- elevassion** - n. f. (pr. \ elev&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **elevation**. - **2**) - **raising** (also mathematics), **elevation**, **lifting**. - **3**) - **altitude**, **elevation** (also astronomy).
- elevatèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ elev&t'æss& \) At plr. **elevatèsse**. - **1**) - **highness**. - **2**) - **loftiness**, **nobility**.
- elevator** - n. m. (pr. \ elev&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **elevator**. - **2**) - **service-lift**.
- elevatriss** - n. f. (pr. \ elev&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **elevating machine**.
- elevé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ elevè \) - **1**) - **to raise**, **to elevate**, **to heighten**, **to increase**. - **2**) - **to erect**. - **3**) - **to lift up**.
- élica** - n. f. (pr. \ elic& \) At plr. **éliche**. - **1**) - **helix**, **spiral** (geometry). - **2**) - **(screw) propeller** (planes, ships, mechanics) - **3**) - **rotor** (helicopter).
- elicoidal** - adj. (pr. \ elicuid'el \) Ms. plr. **elicoidaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **elicoidal**, **elicoidaj**. - **1**) - **helicoidal** (geometry). - **2**) - **helical** (mechanics).
- elicòid** - n. f. (pr. \ elic'oid \) Inv. at plr. - **helicoid**, **screw-shaped surface** (geometry).
- elicòter** - n. m. (pr. \ elic'oter \) Inv. at plr. - **helicopter**.
- elicòtero** - n. m. (pr. \ elic'oterô \) - See **elicòter**.
- elide** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ el'ide \) - **1**) - **to annul** (general). - **2**) - **to elide** (grammar). - **3**) - **to cancel** (matematics). See also the term "**eliminè**".
- elidse** - vrb 2nd con. recp. (pr. \ el'idse \) - **to cancel each other**, **to annul each other**.
- eliminàbil** - adj. (pr. \ elimin'âbil \) Ms. plr. **eliminàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **eliminàbil**, **eliminàbij**. - **eliminable**.
- eliminassion** - n. f. (pr. \ elimin&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **elimination**, **removal**, **exclusion**.
- eliminatòri** - adj. (pr. \ elimin&t'ori \) Ms. plr. **eliminatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **eliminatòria**, **eliminatòrie**. - **eliminating**, **preliminary**.
- eliminatòria** - n. f. (pr. \ elimin&t'ori& \) At plr. **eliminatòrie**. - **preliminary heat**, **eliminating trial**. (sport).
- eliminé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ elimin'e \) - **1**) - **to eliminate**, **to exclude**, **to get rid of**. - **2**) - **to eliminate** (sport). - **3**) - **to liquidate**, **to bump off**.
- elio** - n. m. (pr. \ eliô \) Usually sng. (chemical element) in case of need inv. at plr. - **helium**.
- elio...** - prefix. (pr. \ eliu... \) - **helio...** Prefix related to "**sun**", whose piedm. use is similar to the english one. As usual we report just some examples.
- eliocètrich** - adj. (pr. \ eliu[ch]ænt'ric \) Ms. plr. **eliocètrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eliocètrica**, **eliocètriche**. - **heliocentric**. See also the term in the spelling "**eliosètrich**".
- eliocentrism** - n. m. (pr. \ eliu[ch]ænt'rizm \) Inv. at plr. - **heliocentrism**. See also the term in the spelling "**eliosètrism**".
- eliografia** - n. f. (pr. \ eliugr&fi& \) At plr. **eliografie**. - **1**) - **heliography**. - **2**) - **heliograph**, **heliogravure**.
- eliogràfich** - adj. (pr. \ eliugr&fi& \) Ms. plr. **eliogràfich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eliogràfica**, **eliogràfiche**. - **heliographic**.
- elioscopia** - n. f. (pr. \ eliuscup'i& \) At plr. **elioscopie**. - **helioscopy** (astronomy).
- elioscòpi** - n. m. (pr. \ eliusc'opic \) Inv. at plr. - **helioscope** (astronomy).
- eliossentrich** - adj. (pr. \ elius'ænt'ric \) - See **eliocètrich**.
- eliossentrism** - n. m. (pr. \ eliusænt'rizm \) - See **eliocentrism**.
- elioterapia** - n. f. (pr. \ eliuoter&p'i& \) At plr. **elioterapie**. - **heliotherapy**.
- elioteràpich** - adj. (pr. \ eliuoter'âpic \) Ms. plr. **elioteràpich** - fm. sng. and plr. **elioteràpica**, **elioteràpiche**. - **heliotherapeutic**.
- eliotropism** - n. m. (pr. \ eliutrup'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **heliotropism**.
- elipòrt** - n. m. (pr. \ elip'ort \) Inv. at plr. - **heliport**, **helistop**.
- elision** - n. f. (pr. \ elizi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **elision** (grammar).
- elisir** - n. m. (pr. \ eliz'ir \) Inv. at plr. - **elixir**.
- eliss** - n. f. (pr. \ el'is \) Inv. at plr. - **ellipse** (geometry). See also the term "**elisse**".
- elisse** - n. f. (pr. \ el'ise \) - See **eliss**.
- elissi** - n. f. (pr. \ el'isi \) Inv. at plr. - **ellipsis** (grammar).
- elissoidal** - adj. (pr. \ elisuid'el \) Ms. plr. **elissoidaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **elissoidal**, **elissoidaj**. - **ellipsoidal** (geometry).
- elissòide** - n. m. (pr. \ elis'oide \) Inv. at plr. - **ellipsoid** (geometry).
- elit** - n. f. (pr. \ el'it \) Inv. at plr. - **élite**, **cream**, **flower**, **pick**.
- elitari** - adj. and n. (pr. \ elit'æri \) Ms. plr. **elitari** - fm. sng. and plr. **elitària**, **elitàrie**. - **elitist**.
- elitarism** - n. m. (pr. \ elit'rizm \) Inv. at plr. - **elitism**.
- elitich** - adj. (pr. \ el'itic \) Ms. plr. **elitich** - fm. sng. and plr. **elitica**, **elitiche**. - **elliptic**, **elliptical**.
- elm** - n. m. (pr. \ ælm \) Inv. at plr. - **helmet**. (This term refers to ancient armour).
- elmet** - n. m. (pr. \ ælm'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **helmet**. (This term refers to modern helmet).
- elocussion** - n. f. (pr. \ eluc[ue]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **elocution**. - **2**) - **speech**.
- elogé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ eluj'e \) - **to praise**.
- elogiàbil** - adj. (pr. \ eluji'âbil \) Ms. plr. **elogiàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **elogiàbil**, **elogiàbij**. - **praiseworthy**.
- elogiativ** - adj. (pr. \ eluji&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **elogiativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **elogiativa**, **elogiative**. - **laudatory**, **eulogistical**.
- elogiador** - n. (pr. \ eluji&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **elogiador** - fm. sng. and plr. **elogiadora**, **elogiadore**. - **praiser**, **eulogist**. Sometimes the fm, sng, and plr. can be "**elogiadóira**, **elogiadóire**".
- elongassion** - n. f. (pr. \ elu[ng]g&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **elongation** (physics).
- eloquensa** - n. f. (pr. \ elu[qu]æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **eloquense**. - **1**) - **eloquence**. - **2**) - **meaningfulness**, **significance**.
- eloquent** - adj. (pr. \ elu[qu]ænt \) Ms. plr. **eloquent** - fm. sng. and plr. **eloquenta**, **eloquente**. - **1**) - **eloquent**. - **2**) - **meaningful**, **significant**.
- elògi** - n. m. (pr. \ el'oji \) Inv. at plr. - **praise**, **commendation**, **eulogy**.
- elòqui** - n. m. (pr. \ el'o[qu]i \) Inv. at plr. - **speech**, **language**.

èlsa - n. f. (pr. \ 'æls& \) At plr. **èlse**. - **hilt**.
elucubration - n. f. (pr. \ el[ue]c[ue]br&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **lucubration**.
elucubré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ el[ue]c[ue]br'e \) - **to ponder over, to lucubrate**.
elude - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ el'ue]de \) - **to elude, to dodge, to evade, to shirk**.
elusion - n. f. (pr. \ el[ue]zi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **elusion, evasion**.
elusiv - adj. (pr. \ el[ue]z'iu \) Ms. plr. **elusiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **elusiva, elusive**. - **elusive, evasive**.
elusività - n. f. (pr. \ el[ue]zivit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **elusiveness, evasiveness**.
elzevir - 1) - adj. (pr. \ ælzev'ir \) Ms. plr. **elzevir** - fm. sng. and plr. **elzevira, elzevire**. - **Elzevirian, Elzevir** (as an attribute).
elzevir - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ ælzev'ir \) Inv. at plr. - **literary article**.
elzevirista - n. (pr. \ ælzevir'ist& \) Ms. plr. **elzevirista** - fm. sng. and plr. **elzevirista, elzeviriste**. - **writer of literary articles**.
em - thirteenth letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ æm \) - **m, em**. The letter "m". See also the term "eme".
emanation - n. f. (pr. \ em&n&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - emanation, exhalation. - 2) - issuing**.
emancipà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ em&n[ch]ip' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - emancipated. - 2) - open-minded**.
emancipation - n. f. (pr. \ em&n[ch]ip&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **emancipation**.
emancipé - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ em&n[ch]ip'e \) - **to emancipate**.
emancipésse - vrb 1st con. refl. - (pr. \ em&n[ch]ip'ese \) - **to become emancipated, to free oneself**.
emané - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ em&n'e \) - **1) - to emanate, to exhale. - 2) - to issue**.
Emanuel - n. m. (pr. \ em&n[ue]el \)
emarginà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ em&rjin' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - marginalized. - 2) - with marginal notes**.
emargination - n. f. (pr. \ em&rjin&liz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **marginalization**.
emarginé - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ em&rjin'e \) - **1) - to marginalize. - 2) - to make marginal notes on**.
emàtich - adj. (pr. \ em'tic \) Ms. plr. **emàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **emàtica, emàtiche**. - **hematic, haematic**.
ematin-a - n. f. (pr. \ em&t'i[ng] & \) At plr. (if any) **ematin-e**. - **hematin, haematin** (biology).
ematite - n. f. (pr. \ em&t'ite \) Inv. at plr. **hematire, haematite** (mineralogy).
ematologia - n. f. (pr. \ em&tuluji' & \) At plr. **ematologie**. - **hematology, haematology**.
ematopjesi - n. f. (pr. \ em&tupuy'esi \) Inv. at plr. - **hematopoiesis, haematopoesis**. See also the term "emopjesi".
ematopjétič - adj. (pr. \ em&tupuy'etic \) Ms. plr. **ematopjétič** - fm. sng. and plr. **ematopjétiča, ematopjétiče**. - **hematopoietic, haematopojetic**. See also the term "emopjétič".
ematòlogh - n. (pr. \ em&t'olug \) - Ms. plr. **ematòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **ematòloga, ematòloghe**. - **hematologist, haematologist**.
ematòlogo - n. (pr. \ em&t'olugô \) - See **ematòlogh**.
ematòma - n. m. (pr. \ em&t'om& \) Inv. at plr. - **hematoma, haematoma**.
ematùria - n. f. (pr. \ em&t'[ue]ri & \) At plr. **ematùrie**. - **hematuria, haematuria**.
emmaus (an ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ &n 'em&us \) - **outside the actual present**. The reference is the biblic Emmaus. Term used by some of idiomatic sentences like: - A) - "andé an emauss" = lit. "to go to Emmaus" = "to disappear, to vanish". - B) - "avèj la testa an emauss" = "lit. "to have the head in Emmaus" = "to have one's head in the clouds".
emblem - n. m. (pr. \ embl'em& \) Inv. at plr. - **emblem, symbol, badge**.
emblemàtich - adj. (pr. \ emblem'tic \) Ms. plr. **emblemàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **emblemàtica, emblemàtiche**. - **emblematic, symbolic**.
èmbol - n. m. (pr. \ 'æmbul \) At plr. **èmboj**. - **embolus**.
embolia - n. f. (pr. \ æmbul'i & \) At plr. **embolie**. - **embolism**.
embriologia - n. f. (pr. \ æmbriuluji' & \) At plr. **embriologie**. - **embryology**.
embrion - n. m. (pr. \ æmbri'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **embryo**.
embrional - adj. (pr. \ æmbriun' & \) Ms. plr. **embrionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **embrional, embrionaj**. - **embryonal, embryonic**.
embriòlogh - n. (pr. \ æmbri'olug \) Ms. plr. **embriòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **embriòloga, embriòloghe**. - **embryologist**. See also the term "embriòlogo".
emgriòlogo - n. (pr. \ æmbri'olugô \) - See **embriòlogh**.
eme - thirteenth letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ æmæ \) - See **em**.
emenda - n. f. (pr. \ em'end& \) At plr. **emende**. - **1) - amendment, emendation**. See also the term "emendament". - **2) - fine**. See also the terms "multa, menda". - **3) - amends, penitence**. See also the term "penitensa".
emendàbil - adj. (pr. \ emænd' & bil \) Ms. plr. **emendàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **emendàbil, emendàbij**. - **amendable**.
emendament - n. m. (pr. \ emænd&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - amendment, emendation. - 2) - reproof, penitence**.
emendassion - n. f. (pr. \ emænd&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **emendation**.
emendé - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ emænd'e \) - **1) - to amend, to emend. - 2) - to pay a fine. - 3) - to expiate the evil done**.
emendésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ emænd'ese \) - **to mend one's ways**.
emerge - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ em'ærje \) - **1) - to emerge, to come to the surface. - 2) - to emerge, to come out** (in a fig. sense). It uses the aux. "esse".
emergensa - n. f. (pr. \ emærj'æ[ng]s & \) At plr. **emergense**. - **emergency**.
emergent - adj. (pr. \ emærj'aent \) Ms. plr. **emergent** - fm. sng. and plr. **emergenta, emergente**. - **emergent, emerging**.
emérit - adj. (pr. \ em'erit \) Ms. plr. **emérit** - fm. sng. and plr. **emérita, emérite**. - **1) - emeritus. - 2) - egregious** (in an ironical sense).
emersion - n. f. (pr. \ emærsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **emersion**.
emétich - 1) - adj. (pr. \ em'etic \) Ms. plr. **emétic** - fm. sng. and plr. **emética, emétiche**. - **emetic, emetical**. See also the terms "gomitiv, gumitiv, vomitiv".
emétich - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ em'etic \) Inv. at plr. - **emetic**.
emétte - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ em'ette \) - **1) - to utter** (voice). - **2) - to give out, to send forth. - 3) - to exude** (humidity) - **4) - to issue, to put into circulation**. See also the vrb. loc. "buté fòra" = lit "to put outside" or "mandé fòra" = lit. "to send outside".
emicicl - n. m. (pr. \ emi[ch]icl \) Inv. at plr. - **hemicycle**. See also the term "emissicl". Note that the final "l" does not change at plural, since it follows a consonant and not a vowel.
emicrània - n. f. (pr. \ emicr' & ni & \) At plr. **emicrànie**. - **hemisrania, megrim, migraine** (medical). See also the term "migran-a".
emigrà - n. and adj. and p. p. (pr. \ emigr' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **emigrant** (when already living in the new nation)

- emigrant** - n. and adj. (pr. \ emigr'ænt \) Ms. plr. **emigrant** - fm. sng. and plr. **emigranta, emigrante**. - **emigrant** (when going to the new nation).
- emigrasson** - n. f. (pr. \ emigr&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **emigration**.
- emigratòri** - adj. (pr. \ emigr&t'oti \) Ms. plr. **emigratòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **emigratòria, emigratòrie**. - **emigratory**.
- emigré** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ emigr'e \) - **to emigrate**. It uses the aux. "esse".
- Emili** - n. (pr. \ em'ili \) Noun of person, usually sng., anyway Ms. inv. at plr. - fm. sng. and plr. **Emilia, Emilie**. - **Emil / Emily**.
- Emilia** - n. f. (pr. \ em'ili& \) Noun of person and noun of region. Usually sng. In case of need at plr. **Emilie**. - **1) - Emilia** (region). - **2) - Emily** (prs. noun.).
- emilian** - adj. and n. (pr. \ emili'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **emilian** - fm. sng. and plr. **emilian-a, emilian-e**. - **1) - Emilian, of Emilia** (adj.). - **2) - inhabitant of Emilia** (sbst.).
- eminensa** - n. f. (pr. \ emin'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **eminense**. - **eminence**.
- eminent** - adj. (pr. \ emin'ænt \) Ms. plr. **eminent** - fm. sng. and plr. **eminenta, eminente**. - **eminent, outstanding, distinguished**.
- emiparési** - n. f. (pr. \ emip&r'ezi \) Inv. at plr. - **hemiparesis** (medical).
- emiplegia** - n. f. (pr. \ emiplej'i& \) At plr. **emiplegie**. - **hemiplegia, hemiplegy**.
- emiplégich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ emipl'ejic \) Ms. plr. **emiplégich** - fm. sng. and plr. **emiplégica, emiplégiche**. - **hemiplegic, hemiplegiac**.
- emir** - n. m. (pr. \ em'ir \) Inv. at plr. - **emir**.
- emirà** - n. m. (pr. \ emir'& \) Inv. at plr. - **emirate**.
- emisfer** - n. m. (pr. \ emisf'ær \) - See **emisferi**.
- emisferi** - n. m. (pr. \ emisferi \) Inv. at plr. - **hemisphere**.
- emisférich** - adj. (pr. \ emisferi \) Ms. plr. **emisferich** - fm. sng. and plr. **emisferica, emisferiche**. - **hemispheric, hemispherical**.
- emissari** - n. m. (pr. \ emis'æri \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - emissary**. - **2) - effluent**. - **3) - outlet, drain**.
- emissicl** - n. m. (pr. \ emis'icl \) - See **emicial**.
- emission** - n. f. (pr. \ emis'i'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - emission** (physics) - **2) - issue** (economy, finance).
- emissiv** - adj. (pr. \ emis'iu \) Ms. plr. **emissiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **emissiva, emissive**. - **emissive**.
- emissività** - (pr. \ emisivit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **emissivity**.
- emitent** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ emit'ænt \) Ms. plr. **emitent** - fm. sng. and plr. **emitenta, emitente**. - **1) - issuing** (economy, finance). - **2) - broadcasting, transmitting** (radio, signals).
- emitent** - 2) - n. (pr. \ emit'ænt \) - **1) - issuer** (finance). - **2) - drawer, maker** (finance).
- emitent** - 3) - n. f. (pr. \ emit'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **transmitting station, transmitter**.
- emodiàlisi** - n. f. (pr. \ emudi'ælisi \) Inv. at plr. - **hemodialysis, haemodialysis**.
- emofilia** - n. f. (pr. \ emofil'i& \) At plr. (if ant) **emofilie**. - **hemophilia, haemophilia**.
- emofiliach** - adj. (pr. \ emofil'i&c \) Ms. plr. **emofiliach** - fm. sng. and plr. **emofiliaca, emofiliache**. - **hemopiliac, hemophilic, haemophilic**.
- emoglobin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ emuglob'i[ng]& \) At plr. **emoglobin-e**. - **hemoglobin, haemoglobin**.
- emolient** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ emuli'ænt \) Ms. plr. **emolient** - fm. sng. and plr. **emolienta, emoliente**. - **emollient**.
- emolient** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ emuli'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **emollient**.
- emolisi** - n. f. (pr. \ emul'izi \) Inv. at plr. - **hemolysis, haemolysis**.
- emolitich** - adj. (pr. \ emul'itic \) Ms. plr. **emolitich** - fm. sng. and plr. **emolitica, emolitiche**. - **hemolytic, haemolytic**.
- emolument** - n. m. . (pr. \ emul[ue]m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **emolument, fee, honorarium**.
- emometria** - n. f. (pr. \ emumetri'i& \) At plr. **emometrie**. - **hemometry, haemometry**.
- emopojesi** - n. f. (pr. \ emupuy'ezi \) - See **ematopojesi**.
- emopojétich** -adj. (pr. \ emupuy'etic \) - See **ematopojétich**.
- emoragia** - n. f. (pr. \ emur&j'i& \) At plr. **emoragie**. - **hemorrhage, haemorrhage**.
- emoràgich** - adj. (pr. \ emur'æjic \) Ms. plr. **emoràgich** - fm. sng. and plr. **emoràgica, emoràgiche**. - **hemorrhagic, haemorrhagic**.
- emoroidal** - adj. (pr. \ emuruid'æi \) Ms. plr. **emoroidaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **emoroidal, emoroidaj**. - **hemorrhoidal, haemorrhoidal**. See also the terms "*emoroidari, moroidal*".
- emoròide** - n. f. (pr. \ emur'oide \) Inv. at plr. (usually plr.). - **hemorrhoids, haemorrhoids**. See also the term "*moròide*".
- emoscopia** - n. f. (pr. \ emuscup'i& \) At plr. **emoscopie**. - **blood-test**. See also the most common loc. "*eseme dël sangh*".
- emossion** - n. f. (pr. \ emusi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **emotion, excitement**.
- emossionàbil** - adj. (pr. \ emusiun'æbil \) Ms. plr. **emossionàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **emossionàbil, emossionàbij**. - **emotional, excitable**.
- emossional** - adj. (pr. \ emusiun'æi \) Ms. plr. **emossionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **emossional, emossionaj**. - **emotional**.
- emossionant** - adj. (pr. \ emusiun'ænt \) Ms. plr. **emossionant** - fm. sng. and plr. **emossionanta, emossionante**. - **exciting, moving**.
- emossioné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ emusiun'e \) - **to excite, to move**.
- emossionése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ emusiun'ese \) - **to get excited, to be moved**.
- emostàsi** - n. f. (pr. \ emust'æsi \) Inv. at plr. - **hemodtasis, hemostasia, haemostasia**.
- emostàtich** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ emust'ætic \) Ms. plr. **emostàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **emostàtica, emostàtiche**. - **hemostatic, haemostatic** (medical).
- emostàtich** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ emust'ætic \) Inv. at plr. - **hemostatic, haemostatic** (pharmacy).
- emoteca** - n. f. (pr. \ emut'etc& \) At plr. **emoteche**. - **blood bank** (medical)
- emotisi** - n. f. (pr. \ emut'izi \) Inv. at plr. - **hemoptysis, haemoptysis**
- emotiv** - adj. and n. (pr. \ emut'iu \) Ms. plr. **emotiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **emotiva, emotive**. - **emotional, sensitive**.
- emotività** - n. f. (pr. \ emutivit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **emotionality, emotivity, emotiveness, sensitiveness**.
- empe** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ 'æmpe \) - **to fill, to fill up, to stuff, to cram**. See also the terms "*empì, ampini*".
- empi** - adj. (pr. \ 'æmpi \) Ms. plr. **empi** - fm. sng. and plr. **empia, empie**. - **1) - impious**. - **2) - cruel, pitiless**. The loc. "*sensa pietà*" is more used.
- empì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ æmp'i \) - See **empe**.
- empietà** - n. f. (pr. \ æmpiet'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - impiety**. - **2) - impious act**.
- empiment** - n. m. (pr. \ æmpim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **filling, filling up, filling in**. See also the term "*empiura*".
- empireo** - n. m. (pr. \ æmp'ireô \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **empyrean**.
- empirich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ æmp'iric \) Ms. plr. **empirich** - fm. sng. and plr. **empirica, empiriche**. - **1) - empirical** (adj.). - **2) - empiric** (sbst.).
- empirism** - n. m. (pr. \ æmpir'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **empiricism**.
- empirista** - n. (pr. \ æmpir'ist& \) Ms. plr. **empirista** - fm. sng. and plr. **empirista, empiriste**. - **empiricist**.

- empiristich** - adj. - (pr. \ æmpir'istic \) Ms. plr. **empiristich** - fm. sng. and plr. **empiristica, empiristiche**. - **empiristic**.
- empisse** - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \ æmp'ise \) - **1** - **to fill up, to become crowded**. - **2** - **to gorge oneself**. See also the most common term "*ampinisse*".
- èmpit** - n. m. (pr. \ 'æmpit \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **impetuosity, vehemence**. - **2** - **impulse, transport, outburst**. - **3** - **force, impact, assault**. See also the term "*impit*".
- empitiv** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ æmpit'iu \) Ms. plr. **empitiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **empitiva, empitive**. - **filling**. - See also the term "*riempitiv 1*".
- empitiv** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ æmpit'iu \) Inv. at plr. - **filler**. - See also the term "*riempitiv 2*".
- empiura** - n. f. (pr. \ æmpi'ue]r& \) At plr. **empiure**. - **filling, filling up, filling in**. See also the term "*empiment*".
- empòri** - n. m. (pr. \ æmp'ori \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **emporium, market**. - **2** - **general shop, department stores**. - **3** - **bazaar**. See also the terms "*supermercà, botegon, basar*".
- emù** - n. m. (pr. \ em'ue \) Inv. at plr. - **emu** (zoology - *Dromiceius novae-hollandiae*).
- emulassion** - n. f. (pr. \ em'ue]l&si'u[ng \) Inv. at plr. - **emulation**.
- emulativ** - adj. (pr. \ em'ue]l&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **emulativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **emulativa, emulative**. - **emulative**.
- emulator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ em'ue]l&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **emulator, simulator** (computer programs).
- emulator** - 2) - n. (pr. \ em'ue]l&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **emulator** - fm. sng. and plr. **emulatriss, emulatriss**. - **1** - **emulator**. - **2** - **rival, antagonist**.
- emulé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ em'ue]l'e \) - **to emulate**.
- emulsion** - n. f. (pr. \ em'ue]lsi'u[ng \) Inv. at plr. - **emulsion** (chemistry, photography).
- emulsionàbil** - adj. (pr. \ em'ue]lsiun'&bil \) Ms. plr. **emulsionàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **emulsionàbil, emulsionàbij**. - **emulsifiable, emulsible**.
- emulsionant** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ em'ue]lsiun'&nt \) Ms. plr. **emulsionant** - fm. sng. and plr. **emulsionanta, emulsionante**. - **emulsifying**.
- emulsionant** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ em'ue]lsiun'&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **emulsifier**. See also the term "*emulsionator*".
- emulsionator** - n. m. (pr. \ em'ue]lsiun'&t'ur \) - See **emulsionant 2**).
- emulsioné** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ em'ue]lsiun'e \) - **to emulsify**.
- emulsiv** - adj. (pr. \ em'ue]ls'iu \) Ms. plr. **emulsiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **emulsiva, emulsive**. - **emulsive**.
- en** - fourteenth letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ æn \) - **n, en**. The letter "*n*". See also the term "*ene*".
- enàgon** - n. m. (pr. \ en'&gu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **enneagon**.
- enagonal** - adj. (pr. \ en'&gun'&l \) Ms. plr. **enagonaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **enagonal, enagonaj**. - **enneagonal**.
- enarmonìa** - n. f. (pr. \ en'&rmun'i& \) At plr. **enarmonie**. - **enharmonic relation** (music)
- enarmònich** - adj. (pr. \ en'&rm'onic \) Ms. plr. **enarmònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **enarmònica, enarmòniche**. - **enharmonic**.
- encàust** - n. m. (pr. \ enc'&ust \) Inv. at plr. - **encaustic** (painting).
- encàustica** - n. f. (pr. \ enc'&ustic& \) At plr. (when applicable) - **encaustiche**. - **encaustic painting**.
- encàustich** - adj. (pr. \ enc'&ustic \) Ms. plr. **encàustich** - fm. sng. and plr. **encàustica, encàustiche**. - **encaustic**.
- encefàlich** - adj. (pr. \ en[ch]ef'&lic \) Ms. plr. **encefàlich** - fm. sng. and plr. **encefàlica, encefàliche**. - **encephalic**.
- encefalite** - n. f. (pr. \ en[ch]ef'&l'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **encephalitis**.
- encefalo** - n. m. (pr. \ en[ch]ef'&lô \) Inv. at plr. - **encephalon**.
- encefalografia** - n. f. (pr. \ en[ch]ef'&lugr'&fi& \) At plr. **encefalografie**. - **encephalography**.
- encefalòid** - adj. (pr. \ en[ch]ef'&l'oid \) Ms. plr. **encefalòid** - fm. sng. and plr. **encefalòida, encefalòide**. - **encephaloid**.
- enciclica** - n. f. (pr. \ en[ch]i'cl'ic& \) At plr. **encicliche**. - **encyclical, encyclical letter**.
- enciclich** - (pr. \ en[ch]i'cl'ic \) Ms. plr. **enciclich** - fm. sng. and plr. **enciclica, encicliche**. - **encyclic, encyclical**.
- enciclopedia** - n. f. (pr. \ en[ch]i'clup'ed'i& \) At plr. **enciclopedie**. - **encyclopedia, encyclopaedia**.
- enciclopédich** - adj. (pr. \ en[ch]i'clup'edic \) Ms. plr. **enciclopédich** - fm. sng. and plr. **enciclopédica, enciclopédiche**. - **encyclopedic, encyclopaedic, encyclopedian**.
- enciclopedism** - n. m. (pr. \ en[ch]i'clup'ed'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **encyclopedism, encyclopaedism**.
- enciclopedista** - n. (pr. \ en[ch]i'clup'ed'ist& \) Ms. plr. **enciclopedista** - fm. sng. and plr. **enciclopedista, enciclopediste**. - **encyclopedist, encyclopaedist**.
- encomiàbil** - adj. (pr. \ encumi'&bil \) Ms. plr. **encomiàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **encomiàbil, encomiàbij**. - **praiseworthy, commendable**.
- encomiàstich** - adj. (pr. \ encumi'&stic \) Ms. plr. **encomiàstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **encomiàstica, encomiàstiche**. - **encomiastical, laudatory, eulogistic**.
- encomiè** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ encumi'e \) - **to praise, to commend**.
- encòmì** - n. m. (pr. \ enc'omi \) Inv. at plr. - **encomium, commendation**.
- endecaéder** - n. m. (pr. \ endec'&eder \) Inv. at plr. - **hendecahedron**.
- endecagon** - n. m. (pr. \ endec'&gu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hendecagon**.
- endecassilabo** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ endec'&sil'&bô \) Inv. at plr. - **hendecasyllable**.
- endecassilabo** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ endec'&sil'&bô \) Ms. plr. **endecassilabo** - fm. sng. and plr. **endecassilaba, endecassilabe**. - **hendecasyllabic**.
- endemìa** - n. f. (pr. \ endem'i& \) At plr. **endemie**. - **endemic disease** (medical).
- endémich** - adj. (pr. \ end'em'ic \) Ms. plr. **endémich** - fm. sng. and plr. **endémica, endémiche**. - **endemic, endemic**.
- endemissità** - n. f. (pr. \ endemisit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **endemicity**.
- endivia** - n. f. (pr. \ end'ivi& \) At plr. **endivie**. - **endive** (botany - *Cichorium endivia*). See also the term "*andivia*".
- endo...** - prefix. (pr. \ endu... \) - **endo...** (and sometimes *intra...*). This prefix recall the idea of "*inside*", usually in scientific terms, and its use is very similar in Piedm. and in English. So we report some examples (the term can be applied to a large numbers of main words).
- endocard** - n. m. (pr. \ enduc'&rd \) Inv. at plr. - **endocardium** (medical). See also the term "*endocardi*".
- endocardi** - n. m. (pr. \ enduc'&r'di \) - See **endocard**.
- endocardite** - n. f. (pr. \ enduc'&r'd'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **endocarditis** (medical).
- endocrinologia** - n. f. (pr. \ enducrinuluj'i& \) At plr. **endocrinologie**. - **endocrinology**.
- endocrinòlogh** - n. (pr. \ enducrin'olug \) Ms. plr. **endocrinòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **endocrinòloga, endocrinòloghe**. - **endocrinologist**.
- endogamia** - n. f. (pr. \ endug'&m'i& \) At plr. **endogamie**. - **endogamy**.
- endomorfism** - n. m. (pr. \ endumurf'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **endomorphism**.
- endoreator** - n. m. (pr. \ endure'&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **rocket propeller**.
- endoreassion** - n. f. (pr. \ endure'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **rocket propulsion**.
- endoscopia** - n. f. (pr. \ enduscup'i& \) At plr. **endoscopie**. - **endoscopy**.

endoscòpi - n. m. (pr. \endusc'opi \) Inv. at plr. - **endoscope**.
endoscòpich - adj. (pr. \endusc'opic \) Ms. plr. **endoscòpich** - fm. sng. and plr. **endoscòpica, endoscòpiche**. - **endoscopic**.
endotèrmich - adj. (pr. \endut'ærmic \) Ms. plr. **endotèrmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **endotèrmica, endotèrmiche**. - **endothermic, endothermal**.
endovenos - adj. (pr. \enduven'uz \) Ms. plr. **endovenos** - fm. sng. and plr. **endovenosa, endovenose**. - **intravenous**.
endovenosa - n. f. (pr. \enduven'uz& \) At plr. **endovenose**. - **intravenous injection**.
endòcrin - adj. (pr. \end'ocri[ng] \) Ms. plr. **endòcrin** - fm. sng. and plr. **endòcrin-a, endòcrin-e**. - **endocrine**.
endògamo - adj. (pr. \end'og&mô \) Ms. plr. **endògamo** - fm. sng. and plr. **endògama, endògame**. - **endogamous**.
endògeno - adj. (pr. \end'ojenô \) Ms. plr. **endògeno** - fm. sng. and plr. **endògena, endògene**. - **1) - endogeneous**. - **2) - endogenetic** (geology).
ene - fourteenth letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \æna \) - See **en**.
energética - n. f. (pr. \enærj'etic& \) At plr. (if applicable) **energétiche**. - **energetics**.
energétich - 1) - adj. (pr. \enærj'etic \) Ms. plr. **energétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **energética, energétiche**. - **1) - energetich, energy** (as an attribute) (physics). - **2) - invigorating, energy-giving**.
energétich - 2) - n. m. (pr. \enærj'etic \) Inv. at plr. - **energizer, tonic, energy-giving substance**.
energìa - n. f. (pr. \enærj'i& \) At plr. **energìe**. - **1) - energy**. - **2) - vitality, vigour**.
enèrgich - adj. (pr. \en'ærjic \) Ms. plr. **enèrgich** - fm. sng. and plr. **enèrgica, enèrgiche**. - **1) - vigorous, forcible, energetic**. - **2) - powerful, strong**. - **3) - "energico"** (music).
enésim - adj. (nmr. ord). (pr. \æn'ezim \) Ms. plr. **enésim** - fm. sng. and plr. **enésima, enésime**. - **nth**. See also the loc. "*ch'a fà ene*". In mathematics the use is (some examples) : - A) - "*elevé a l'enésima potensa*" = "*to raise to the nth power*" but also "*elevé a ene*" = "*to raise to n*". - B) - "*ant l'enésima colòna*" = "*in the nth column*", but also "*ant la colòna ch'a fà ene*" or simply "*an colòna ene*". - C) - "*doi enésim*" = "*two nth*" but also "*doi èd ene*" or also "*doi su ene*". See also Grammar - ordinal adjectives. This term can be considered an ord. nmr. adj.
ènfasi - n. f. (pr. \æ[ng]f&si \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - emphasis, stress**. - **2) - bombast, grandiloquence**. - See also the term "*gonfiura*".
enfàtich - adj. (pr. \æ[ng]f&tic \) Ms. plr. **enfàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **enfàtica, enfàtiche**. - **1) - emphatic**. - **2) - bombastic, grandiloquent**. - See also the term "*gonfi*".
enfatisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \æ[ng]f&tiz'e \) - **to emphasize**. - See also the term "*gonfié*".
enfi - adj. (pr. \æ[ng]fi \) Ms. plr. **ènfi** - fm. sng. and plr. **ènfia, ènfie**. - **1) - swollen**. - **2) - blown up**. - **3) - bombastic, turgid, pretentious**. - **4) - conceited, bumptious**. - **4) - stupid** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*borenfi, gonfi*".
enfié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \æ[ng]f'e \) - **1) - to blow up, to inflate**. - **2) - to swell, to fill**. - **3) - to enflate**. See also the terms "*gonfié, borenfié*".
enfiése - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \æ[ng]f'ese \) - **to swell**.
enfiur - n. m. (pr. \æ[ng]fi'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - swelling**. - **2) - pomposity, bombast** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*enfiura*".
enfisema - n. m. (pr. \æ[ng]fiz'em& \) Inv. at plr. - **emphysema**.
enfisematos - adj. (pr. \æ[ng]fizem&t'uz \) Ms. plr. **enfisematos** - fm. sng. and plr. **enfisematos, enfisematosè**. - **emphysematous**.
enfiteusi - n. f. (pr. \æ[ng]fit'æuzi \) Inv. at plr. - **emphyteusis**.
enfiteuta - n. (pr. \æ[ng]fit'æut& \) Ms. plr. **enfiteuta** - fm. sng. and plr. **enfiteuta, enfisteute**. - **emphyteuta**.
enfiteutich - adj. (pr. \æ[ng]fit'æutic \) Ms. plr. **enfiteutich** - fm. sng. and plr. **enfiteutica, enfisteutiche**. - **emphyteutic**.
enfiura - (pr. \æ[ng]fi'ue)r& \) - See **enfiur**.
enigma - n. m. (pr. \en'igm& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - enigma, puzzle**. - **2) - riddle**. See also the term "*andvinaja*".
enigmàtich - adj. (pr. \enigm'atic \) Ms. plr. **enigmàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **enigmàtica, enigmàtiche**. - **enigmatical, mysterious**.
enigmista - n. (pr. \enigm'ist& \) Ms. plr. **enigmista** - fm. sng. and plr. **enigmista, enigmiste**. - **enigmatographer**.
enigmistica - n. f. (pr. \enigm'istic& \) At plr. **enigmistiche**. - **puzzle, art of inventing or solving puzzles**.
enigmistich - adj. (pr. \enigm'istic \) Ms. plr. **enigmistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **enigmistica, enigmistiche**. - **puzzle** (as an attribute).
enologia - n. f. (pr. \enuluj'i& \) At plr. **enologiè**. - **oenology**.
enològich - adj. (pr. \enul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **enològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **enològica, enològiche**. - **oenological**.
enormità - n. f. (pr. \enurmit'è \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - enormousness, hugeness, immensity**. - **2) - blunder, absurdity** (in a fig. sense).
enoteca - n. f. (pr. \enut'ec& \) At plr. **enoteche**. - **stock of vintage wines**.
enòfil - adj. and n. (pr. \en'ofil \) Ms. plr. **enòfil** - fm. sng. and plr. **enòfila, enòfile**. - **1) - wine** (as an attribute - adj.) - **2) - oenophilist** (sbst.).
enòlogh - n. (pr. \en'olug \) Ms. plr. **enòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **enòloga, enòloghe**. - **oenologist**.
enòrm - adj. (pr. \en'orm \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. (usually used at sng.) - **1) - enormous, huge, immense, colossal**. - **2) - tremendous, monstrous**. - See also the terms "*enòrme, madornal, straordinari*" and the loc. "*nè spropòsit, motobin gròss, motobin grand, n'enormità*".
enòrme - adj. (pr. \en'orme \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - See **enòrm**.
ent - n. m. (pr. \ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - being** (philosophy, religion). - **2) - corporation, body, board, agency** (legal).
Ent Suprém - n. m. (pr. \ænt s[ue]pr'em \) only sng. - **Supreme Being, God**.
enta - n. f. (pr. \ænt& \) At plr. **ente**. - **1) - graft, grafring** (agriculture). - **2) - leather patch for repairing shoes**.
entador - n. m. (pr. \ænt&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **grafter**.
entadura - n. f. (pr. \ænt&d'ue)r& \) At plr. **entadure**. - **grafting, graftage**. See also the term "*entura*".
entalpia - n. f. (pr. \ænt&lp'i& \) At plr. (if any) **entalpie**. - **enthalpy** (physics).
entàlpich - adj. (pr. \ænt&lpic \) Ms. plr. **entàlpich** - fm. sng. and plr. **entàlpica, entàlpiche**. - **enthalpy** (as an attribute) (physics).
enté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ænt'e \) - **to graft**. Two idiomatic sentences : - A) - "*enté 'd'ucche*" = lit "*to graft lies*". = "*to be a liar, to tell fibs*" - B) - "*entà sël pom codògn*" = "lit. "*grafted on the quince tree*" = "*stupid, simpleton, gull*".
entérich - adj. (pr. \ænt'eric \) Ms. plr. **entérich** - fm. sng. and plr. **entérica, entériche**. - **enteric, intestinal** (medical).
enterite - n. f. (pr. \ænt'er'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **enteritis** (medical).
enteroclisma - n. m. (pr. \ænteruc'lizm& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - enema, enteroclysis**. - **2) - enema syringe**.
enterocolite - n. f. (pr. \ænterucul'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **enterocolitis**.
entità - n. f. (pr. \æntit'è \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - entity** (philosophy) . - **2) - importance, gravity, extent, magnitude**.

entomologia - n. f. (pr. \ æntumuluj'i& \) At plr. (if any) **entomologie**. - **entomology**.

entomològich - adj. (pr. \ æntumul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **entomològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **entomològica**, **entomològiche**. - **entomological**, **entomic**.

entomòlogh - n. (pr. \ æntum'olug \) Inv. at plr. - **entomologist**. See also the term "*entomòlogo*".

entomòlogo - n. (pr. \ æntum'olugô \) - See **entomòlogh**.

enton - n. m. (pr. \ ænt'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **graft**, **scion** (agriculture).

entrada - n. f. (pr. \ ænr't&d& \) - See **intrada**.

entradura - n. f. (pr. \ ænr't&d'[ue]r& \) - See **intradura**.

entrant - adj. (pr. \ ænr't&nt \) - See **intrans**.

entré - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ ænr'e \) - See **intré**.

entropia - n. f. (pr. \ ænrup'i& \) At plr. (if any) **entropie**. - **entropy** (physics).

entròpich - adj. (pr. \ ænr'òpic \) Ms. plr. **entròpich** - fm. sng. and plr. **entròpica**, **entròpiche**. - **entropy** (as an attribute).

entura - n. f. (pr. \ ænt'[ue]r& \) - See **entadura**.

entusiasm - n. m. (pr. \ ænt[ue]zi'&zm \) Inv. at plr. - **enthusiasm**, **excitement**.

entusiasmant - adj. (pr. \ ænt[ue]zi'&zm'nt \) Ms. plr. **entusiasmant** - fm. sng. and plr. **entusiasmanta**, **entusiasmante**. - **exciting**, **stirring**.

entusiasmé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ænt[ue]zi'&zm'e \) - **to excite**, **to stir**, **to arouse enthusiasm**, **to enthral**, **to thrill**, **to turn on**.

entusiasta - n. and adj. (pr. \ ænt[ue]zi'st& \) Ms. plr. **entusiasta** - fm. sng. and plr. **entusiasta**, **entusiaste**. - **1** - **enthusiastic** (adj.) - **2** - **delighted**, **very pleased** (adj.). - **3** - **enthusiast** (sbst.).

entusiastich - adj. (pr. \ ænt[ue]zi'stic \) Ms. plr. **entusiastich** - fm. sng. and plr. **entusiastica**, **entusiastiche**. - **enthusiastic**.

enucleassion - n. f. (pr. \ en[ue]cle&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **enucleation**.

enucelé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ en[ue]cle'e \) - **to enucleate**.

enumerassion - n. f. (pr. \ en[ue]mer&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **enumeration**. - **2** - **detailing**.

enumeré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ en[ue]mer'e \) - **1** - **to enumerate**. - **2** - **to detail**.

enuncé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ en[ue]n[ch]e \) - **to enunciate**, **to state**, **to express**, **to utter**. See also the term "*enunsié*".

enunciàbil - adj. (pr. \ en[ue]n[ch]i'&bil \) Ms. plr. **enunciàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **enunciàbil**, **enunciàbij**. - **enunciabile**. See also the term "*enunsiàbil*".

enunciassion - n. f. (pr. \ en[ue]n[ch]i'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **enunciation**, **statement**, **expression**, **utterance**. See also the term "*enunsiassion*".

enunsiàbil - adj. (pr. \ en[ue]n[ng]si'&bil \) - See **enunciàbil**.

enunsiassion - n. f. (pr. \ en[ue]n[ng]si'&si'u[ng] \) - See **enunciassion**.

enunsié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ en[ue]n[ng]si'e \) - See **enuncé**.

en- - fifteenth letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ æ[ng] \) - **not present in english**. The letter "*n-*". See also the term "*en-e*".

en-e - fifteenth letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ æ[ng]e \) - See **en-**.

eòlich - adj. (pr. \ e'olic \) Ms. plr. **eòlich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eòlica**, **eòliche**. - **aeolian**, **eolian**.

eparin-a - n. f. (pr. \ ep&r'i[ng]& \) Atr plr. (if any) **eparin-e**. - **heparin** (biology).

epata - n. f. (pr. \ ep't&t& \) At plr. **epate**. - **epact** (astronomy).

epatic - adj. (pr. \ ep'tic \) Ms. plr. **epàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **epàtica**, **epàtiche**. - **hepatic**, **liver** (as an attribute).

epatite - n. f. (pr. \ ep&t'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **hepatitis**.

épica - n. f. (pr. \ 'epic& \) At plr. (when applicable) - **épiche**. - **epic poetry**, **epos**.

epicardi - n. m. (pr. \ 'epic'rdi \) - See **epicàrdio**.

epicàrdio - n. m. (pr. \ 'epic'rdiô \) Inv. at plr. - **epicardium**.

epicedi - n. m. (pr. \ 'epi[ch]edi \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **epicedium**. In this meaning see also the loc. "*làuda mortòria*". - **2** - **elegy**. In this meaning see also the loc. "*poesia malinconiosa*", and the term "*elegia*".

epicentr - n. m. (pr. \ 'epi[ch]ænr \) Inv. at plr. - **epicentrum**, **epicentre**, **focus**. See also the term "*epicentro*".

epicentro - n. m. (pr. \ 'epi[ch]ænrô \) - See **epicentr**.

épich - adj. and n. (pr. \ 'epic \) Ms. plr. **épich** - fm. sng. and plr. **épica**, **épiche**. - **1** - **epic** (adj.). - **2** - **epic poet** (sbst.).

epiciclo - n. m. (pr. \ 'epi[ch]iclô \) Inv. at plr. - **epicycle** (astronomy).

epicicloidal - adj. (pr. \ 'epi[ch]icluid'&l \) Ms. plr. **epicicloidaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **epicicloidal**, **epicicloidaj**. - **epicycloidal** (geometry).

epiciclòid - n. f. (pr. \ 'epi[ch]icl'oid \) Inv. at plr. - **epicycloid** (geometry).

epicoquana - n. f. (pr. \ 'epicu[qu]'&n& \) At plr. (if applicable) **epicoquane**. - **1** - **ipecaquanha**. - **2** - **purgative**, **boring person** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*picoquana*".

epicureism - n. m. (pr. \ 'epicure'izm \) - **1** - **Epicureanism** (philosophy). - **2** - **epicurism** (in a fig. sense).

epicuréo - adj. and n. (pr. \ 'epicure'u \) - See **epicurian**.

epicurian - adj. and n. (pr. \ 'epicuri'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **epicurian** - fm. sng. and plr. **epicurian-a**, **epicurian-e**. - **1** - **Epicurean** (adj.) (philosophy). - **2** - **Epicurean** (sbst.) (philosophy). - **3** - **epicure** (sbst.) (in a fig. sense).

epidemia - n. f. (pr. \ 'epidem'i& \) At plr. **epidemie**. - **epidemic**. See also the term "*contagion*".

epidémich - adj. (pr. \ 'epid'emi \) Ms. plr. **epidémich** - fm. sng. and plr. **epidémica**, **epidémiche**. - **epidemic**.

epidemicità - n. f. (pr. \ 'epidemi[ch]it' \) - See **epidemissità**.

epidemiologia - n. f. (pr. \ 'epidemiuluj'i& \) At plr. **epidemiologie**. - **epidemiology**.

epidemissità - n. f. (pr. \ 'epidemisit' \) Inv. at plr. - **epidemicity**. See also the term "*epidemicità*".

epidèrmia - See also the term "*pél*".

epidèrmich - adj. (pr. \ 'epid'ærmic \) Ms. plr. **epidèrmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **epidèrmica**, **epidèrmiche**. - **1** - **epidermic**, **epidermal** (anatomy). - **2** - **superficial**, **skin-deep** (in a fig. sense).

Epifania - n. f. (pr. \ 'epif&n'i& \) At plr. in case of need **Epifanie**. - **Epiphany**.

epifisi - n. f. (pr. \ 'ep'ifisi \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **epiphysis** (anatomy). - **2** - **epiphysis**, **pineal gland** (anatomy).

epigàstrich - adj. (pr. \ 'epig'&strich \) Ms. plr. **epigàstrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **epigàstrica**, **epigàstriche**. - **epigastric** (anatomy).

epiglòta - n. f. (pr. \ 'epigl'ot& \) At plr. **epiglòte**. - **epiglottis** (anatomy).

epiglòtich - adj. (pr. \ 'epigl'otic \) Ms. plr. **epiglòtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **epiglòtica**, **epiglòtiche**. - **epiglottic** (anatomy).

epiglòtida - (pr. \ 'epigl'otid& \) See **epiglòta**.

epigon - n. (pr. \ 'ep'igu[ng] \) Ms. plr. **epigon** - fm. sng. and plr. **epigona**, **epigone**. - **imitator**, **follower**. See also the term "*imitator*". Note that in this word at fm. the "*n*" remains a palatal one.

epigrafe - n. f. (pr. \ 'ep'igr&fe \) Inv. at plr. - **epigraph**.

epigrafia - n. f. (pr. \ 'epigr&fi& \) At plr. **epigrafie**. - **epigraphy**.

epigràfich - adj. - (pr. \ 'epigr'&fic \) Ms. plr. **epigràfich** - fm. sng. and plr. **epigràfica**, **epigràfiche**. - **epigraphical**, **lapidary**.

epigrafista - n. (pr. \ 'epigr'&fist& \) Ms. plr. **epigrafista** - fm. sng. and plr. **epigrafista**, **epigrafiste**. - **epigrapher**, **epigraphist**.

epigrama - n. m. (pr. \ 'epigr'&m& \) Inv. at plr. - **epigram**.

epigramàtica - n. f. (pr. \ epigr&m'tic& \) At plr. (if any) **epigramàtiche**. - **art of writing epigrams**.

epigramàtich - adj. (pr. \ epigr&m'tic \) Ms. plr. **epigramàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **epigramàtica**, **epigramàtiche**. - **epigrammatical**.

epigramé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ epigr&m'e \) - **to epigrammatize**. It uses the aux. "avèj".

epigramista - n. (pr. \ epigr&m'ist& \) Ms. plr. **epigramista** - fm. sng. and plr. **epigramista**, **epigramàtiche**. - **epigrammatist**.

epilessia - n. f. (pr. \ epiles'i& \) At plr. (if any) **epilessiè**. - **epilepsy**.

epilétich - adj. (pr. \ epil'etic \) Ms. plr. **epilétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **epilética**, **epilétiche**. - **epileptic**. See also the loc. "mal caduch, mal èd San Gioann".

epiloghé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ epilug'e \) - **to recapitulate, to summarize**.

epilogo - n. m. (pr. \ epilugô \) Inv. at plr. - **epilogue**. See also the term "conclusion".

episcopà - n. m. (pr. \ episcup'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - episcopacy**. See also the loc. "ij vësko" = lit. "the bishops". - **2) - episcopate**.

episcopal - adj. (pr. \ episcup'&l \) Ms. plr. **episcopaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **episcopal**, **episcopaj**. - **episcopal**. See also the term "vëscovil".

episcòpi - n. m. (pr. \ episc'opi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bishop's palace**. - **2) - episcopo** (physics).

episossia - n. f. (pr. \ epizus'i& \) At plr. **epizossie**. - **epizootic disease**.

episòdi - n. m. (pr. \ epiz'odi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - episode, event**. - **2) - episode**.

episòdich - adj. (pr. \ epiz'odich \) Ms. plr. **episòdic** - fm. sng. and plr. **episòdica**, **episòdiche**. - **episodical**.

epistass - n. f. (pr. \ epist'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **epistaxis, nosebleed**. See also the loc. "nas ch'a sagna". See also the term "epistassi".

epistassi - n. f. (pr. \ epist'&si \) - See **epistass**.

epistemologia - n. f. (pr. \ epistemuluj'i& \) At plr. **epistemologie**. - **1) - epistemology**. - **2) - phylosophy of science**.

epistemològich - adj. (pr. \ epistemul'o'jic \) Ms. plr. **epistemològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **epistemològica**, **epistemològiche**. - **epistemological**.

epistemologh - n. (pr. \ epistem'olug \) Ms. plr. **epistemologh** - fm. sng. and plr. **epistemòloga**, **epistemòloghe**. - **epistemologist**. See also the term "epistemòlogo".

epistemòlogo - n. (pr. \ epistem'olugô \) - See **epistemologh**.

epistola - n. f. (pr. \ ep'istul& \) At plr. **epistole**. - **epistle**. See also the loc. "litra dj'Apòstoj" = "letter of the Apostles", "litra importanta" = "important letter", and the term "litra".

epistolar - adj. (pr. \ epistul'&r \) - Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **epistolary**.

epistolari - n. m. (pr. \ epistul'&ri \) - Inv. at plr. - **letters, correspondence**. See also the loc. "colession èd litre" = lit. "letters collection".

epitafi - n. m. (pr. \ epit'&fi \) Inv. at plr. - **epitaph**. See also the loc. "iscrission tombal".

epitàlam - (pr. \ epit'&l&m \) Inv. at plr. - **epithalamus** (anatomy).

epitalàmi - n. m. (pr. \ epit'&l'&mi \) Inv. at plr. - **epithalamium**. See also the loc. "cant èd nosse" = lit. "wedding song".

epiteli - (pr. \ epit'eli \) Inv. at plr. - **epithelium**.

epitelial - adj. (pr. \ epiteli'&l \) Ms. plr. **epiteliaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **epitelial**, **epiteliaj**. - **epithelial**.

epiteto - n. m. (pr. \ epit'etô \) Inv. at plr. - **epithet**.

epìtoma - n. f. (pr. \ ep'itum& \) At plr. **epìtome**. - **epitome, compendium, abridgement**. See also the terms "resumé, compendi, abresé".

epitomatòr - n. (pr. \ ep'itum&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **epitomatòr** - fm. sng. and plr. **epitomatriss**, **epitomatriss**. - **epitomist, epitomizer**.

epitomé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ep'itum'e \) - **to epitomize, to summarize, to abridge**.

época - n. f. (pr. \ epuc& \) At plr. **epoche**. - **1) - epoch**. - **2) - time, days, period**. - **3) - era, age**.

epolèt - n. f. (pr. \ epul'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - epaulet(te), shoulder loop**. - **2) - shoulder strap**. - **3) - shoulder padding**. See also the terms "spalin, spalin-a".

epopea - n. f. (pr. \ epup'e& \) At plr. **epopee**. - **1) - epic**. - **2) - epos**.

epsilon - 5th letter of the greek alphabet. and n. f. (pr. \ 'epsilô[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **epsilon**.

eptacòrd - n. m. (pr. \ ept'&c'ord \) Inv. at plr. - **heptachord** (music).

eptaédrich - adj. (pr. \ ept'&edric \) Ms. plr. **eptaédrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eptaédrica**, **eptaédriche**. - **heptahedral**.

eptaédro - n. m. (pr. \ ept'&edrô \) Inv. at plr. - **heptahedron**.

eptàgon - n. m. (pr. \ ept'&gu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **heptagon**.

eptagonal - adj. (pr. \ ept'&gun'&l \) Ms. plr. **eptagonaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **eptagonal**, **eptagonaj**. - **heptagonal**.

eptan - n. m. (pr. \ ept'&[ng] \) Chemical gas substance only sng. In any case inv. at plr. - **heptane**. See also the term "eptano".

eptano - n. m. (pr. \ ept'&nô \) - See **eptan**.

epulon - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ ep[ue]l'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **rich man** (Gospel).

epulon - 2) - n. (pr. \ ep[ue]l'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **epulon** - fm. sng. and plr. **epulon-a**, **epulon-e**. - **1) - glutton**. - **2) - epulo** (roman history).

epura - cng. (pr. \ ep[ue]r& \) - **and yet, all the same, nevertheless**.

epurà - adj. and n. (pr. \ ep[ue]r'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - eliminated** (in a purge) (adj.). - **2) - purgee** (subst.).

epurator - n. (pr. \ ep[ue]r'&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **epurator** - fm. sng. and plr. **epuratriss**, **epurariss**. - **purger**.

epurassion - n. f. (pr. \ ep[ue]r'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - expulsion**. - **2) - purge** (politics).

epuré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ep[ue]r'e \) - **1) - to weed out, to expel**. - **2) - to purge** (politics).

equalisator - n. m. (pr. \ e[qu]&liz&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **equalizer** (technique).

equalisassion - n. f. (pr. \ e[qu]&liz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **equalization** (technique).

equalisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ e[qu]&liz'e \) - **to equalize** (technique).

equànim - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]&nim \) Ms. plr. **equànim** - fm. sng. and plr. **equànima**, **equànime**. - **even-tempered, just, fair, impartial**. See also the terms "giust, imparzial".

equanimità - n. f. (pr. \ e[qu]&nimit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **equanimity, impartiality, fairness, justness**.

equassion - n. f. (pr. \ e[qu]&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **equation** (mathematics).

equator - n. m. (pr. \ e[qu]&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **equator**.

equatorial - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]&turi'&l \) Ms. plr. **equatoriaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **equatorial**, **equatoriaj**. - **equatorial**.

equéster - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]'estær \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **equestrian**.

equestr - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]'estr \) - See **equéster**.

equidistant - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]idist'&nt \) Ms. plr. **equidistant** - fm. sng. and plr. **equidistanta**, **equidistante**. - **equidistant** (also geometry).

equilàter - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]il'ætər \) Ms. plr. **equilàter** - fm. sng. and plr. **equilàtera, equilàtere**. - **equilateral**. See also the term "*equilateral*".

equilateral - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]il'ætər & l \) - See **equilater**.

equilibrà - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]ilibr'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **well-balanced, balanced**. - **2** - **level-headed** (in a fig. sense).

equilibrador - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ e[qu]ilibr'd'ur \) - See **echilibrador** 1).

equilibrador - 2) - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]ilibr'd'ur \) See **echilibrador** 2).

equilibradura - n. f. (pr. \ e[qu]ilibr'd'ue]r & \) - See **echilibradura**.

equilibrament - n. m. (pr. \ e[qu]ilibr'm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **balancing**. - See also the terms "*equilibrassion, equilibratura*".

equilibrassion - n. f. (pr. \ e[qu]ilibr's'iu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **balancing**. - See also the terms "*equilibrament, equilibratura*".

equilibrator - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ e[qu]ilibr't'ur \) - See **echilibrator** 1).

equilibrator - 2) - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]ilibr't'ur \) See **echilibrator** 2).

equilibratiss - n. f. (pr. \ e[qu]ilibr't'r'is \) Inv. at plr. - **balancing-machine** (mechanics).

equilibré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ e[qu]ilibr'e \) - **to balance, to counterbalance**. See also the terms "*bilansé, balansé, echilibré*".

equilibri - n. m. (pr. \ e[qu]il'ibri \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **balance, equilibrium**. - **2** - **stability**. - **3** - **common sense, moderation** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*echilibri, equilibrio*".

equilibrio - n. m. (pr. \ e[qu]il'ibriò \) - See **equilibri**.

equilibrism - n. m. (pr. \ e[qu]ilibr'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **acrobatics**. See also the term "*echilibrism*".

equilibrista - n. (pr. \ e[qu]ilibr'ist & \) - See **echilibrista**.

equin - 1) - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]i'ing \) Ms. plr. **equin** - fm. sng. and plr. **equin-a, equin-e**. - **equine, horse** (as an attribute).

equin - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ e[qu]i'ing \) Inv. at plr. - **equid, equine**.

equinòssi - n. m. (pr. \ e[qu]in'osi \) - See **echinòssi**.

equinossial - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]inusi'el \) Ms. plr. **equinossiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **equinossial, equinossiaj**. - **equinoctial**. See also the term "*echinossial*".

equipagé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ e[qu]ip&j'e \) - **1** - **to equip, to fit out**. - **2** - **to man, to fit out**. See also the term "*echipagé*".

equipagésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ e[qu]ip&j'esse \) - **to equip oneself**. See also the term "*echipagésse*".

equipagi - n. m. (pr. \ e[qu]ip&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **crew**. - **2** - **equipment**. See also the term "*echipagi*".

equipagiament - n. m. (pr. \ e[qu]ip&ji'm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **equipment, outfit**. See also the term "*echipagiament*".

equiparàbil - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]ip&r'æ'bil \) Ms. plr. **equiparàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **equiparàbil, equiparàbij**. - **comparable**. Also in the spelling "*echiparabil*".

equiparassion - n. f. (pr. \ e[qu]ip&r's'iu[ng] \) - **1** - **comparison**. - **2** - **equalization**. Inv. at plr. - Also in the spelling "*echiparassion*".

equiparé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ e[qu]ip&r'e \) - **1** - **to compare**. - **2** - **to equalize**. See also the term "*paragoné*". Also in the spelling "*echiparé*".

"**equipe**" - n. f. (pr. \ e[qu]i'ip \) Inv. at plr. - **team**. Frenchism. See also the term "*echip*".

equipolensa - n. f. (pr. \ e[qu]ipul'æ[ng]s & \) At plr. **equipolense**. - **equivalence, equipollence**. Also in the spelling "*echipolensa*".

equipolent - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]ipul'ænt \) Ms. plr. **equipolent** - fm. sng. and plr. **equipolenta, equipolente**. - **equivalent, equipollent**. Also in the spelling "*echipolent*".

equipotensial - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]iputæ[ng]si'el \) Ms. plr. **equipotensiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **equipotensial, equipotensiaj**. - **equipotential**. Also in the spelling "*echipotensial*".

equità - n. f. (pr. \ e[qu]it'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **equity, impartiality, fairness**.

equitassion - n. f. (pr. \ e[qu]it&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **riding, horsemanship, equitation**.

equitativ - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]it't'iu \) Ms. plr. **equitativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **equitativa, equitative**. - **equitative**. See also the loc. "*conforma a equità*".

equivalèj - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ e[qu]iv&l'æy \) - **1** - **to be equivalent, to be the same** (as). - **2** - **to have the same value**. In this sense see also the loc. "*valèj l'istèss*". It uses the aux. "*esse*". Also in the spelling "*echivalèj*".

equivalensa - n. f. (pr. \ e[qu]iv&l'æ[ng]s & \) At plr. **equivalense**. - **equivalence**.

equivalent - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]iv&l'ænt \) Ms. plr. **equivalent** - fm. sng. and plr. **equivalenta, equivalente**. - **equivalent**.

equìvoch - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ e[qu]ivuc \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **misunderstanding**. - **2** - **equivocation**. See also the terms "*malintèis, echivoch, equìvoco*".

equìvoch - 2) - adj. (pr. \ e[qu]ivuc \) Ms. plr. **equìvoch** - fm. sng. and plr. **equìvoca, equìvoche**. - **1** - **equivocal, ambiguous**. - **2** - **doubtful, questionable**. See also the term "*echivoch* 2)".

equivoché - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ e[qu]ivuk'e \) - **to misunderstand, to mistake**. See also the term "*echivoché*".

equìvoco - n. m. (pr. \ e[qu]ivucò \) - See **equìvoch**.

equivossità - n. f. (pr. \ e[qu]ivusit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **equivocality, equivocalness**.

équo - adj. (pr. \ e'quò \) Ms. plr. **équo** - fm. sng. and plr. **équa, éque**. - **1** - **equitable, fair, just**. - **2** - **rightful**.

er - nineteenth letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ ær \) - **r, er, ar**. The letter "r". See also the term "*ere*".

éra - n. f. (pr. \ er'æ \) At plr. **ère**. - **era, age, period**.

èra - n. f. (pr. \ 'ær & \) At plr. **ère**. - **threshing floor, farmyard**. See also the terms "*àira, èira*".

erà - n. f. (pr. \ ær'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **the maize of wheat harvest spreaded on the threshing floor**. See also the terms "*airà, eirà*".

erari - n. m. (pr. \ er'æri \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **national revenue** (finance). - **2** - **Treasury**.

erarial - adj. (pr. \ er&ri'el \) Ms. plr. **erariaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **erarial, erariaj**. - **fiscal, revenue** (as an attribute).

eràtich - adj. (pr. \ er'æt'ic \) Ms. plr. **eràtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eràtica, eràtiche**. - **1** - **wandering**. - **2** - **erratic** (geplogy). See also the terms "*vagabond, vagant*".

erba - n. f. (pr. \ 'ærb & \) At plr. **erbe**. - **1** - **grass**. - **2** - **herb**. We report some loc. of particular grass or herb, together with the common Piedm. name (if any). - A) - **erba amèra** or **erba 'd San Pé** or **erba dla frità** = **rosemary, costmary**. - B) - **erba bandòira** or **séler** or **séner**, or **sélieri** = **celery**. - C) - **erba bianca** = **wild camomile, fevefew**. - D) - **erba bindela** = **reed canarygrass**. - E) - **erba brusa** = **water-pepper**. - È) - **erba brusca** = **garden sorrel**. - F) - **erba càbola** = **henbane**. - G) - **erba canarin-a** = **chickweed**. - H) - **erba carera** or **menta servaja** = **calamint**. - I) - **erba cotela** or **ireos** or **liri bluèt** or **giajeul** = **flower-de-luce**. - J) - **erba dël bagagiass** or **canamia** or **erba Maria** = **camomile**. - K) - **erba dël coco** = **wood sorrel**. - L) - **erba dël polmon** or **erba 'd San Cristòfo** = **lungwort**. - M) - **erba dël savon** = **soapwort**. - N) - **erba dij bòrgno** or **urtia** = **nettle, stinging-nettle**. - O) - **erba dla tèrnità** = **liverwort**.

pennywort. - P) - *erba dòna* = *celandine, swallowwort*. - Q) - *erba 'd San Bartromè* or *erba solitària* = *self-heal or heal-all*. - R) - *erba 'd Santa Barbra* = *rocket*. - S) - *erba fava* or *pedòch* = *lesser celandine, pilewort*. - T) - *erba mèdica* = *lucerne, purple medic*. - U) - *erba pèrtusà* or *erba 'd San Gioann* = *St John's wort*. - V) - *erba plosa* = *mouse-ear hawkweed*. - W) - *erba purga* = *hedgelyssop* or *herb of Grace*. - X) - *erba rablòira* or *erba sinchen-a* = *creeping cinquefoil* or *European cinquefoil* or *creeping tormentil*. - Y) - *erba rùa* = *rue*. - Z) - *erba tèrponera* or *anticheur* = *Jimsonweed, thorn-apple*. - And may others.

erbaboch - n. m. (pr. \ærb&b'uc \) Inv. at plr. - **meadow salsify** (botany - *Tragopogon pratensis*).

erbagi - n. m. (pr. \ærb'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **greens, vegetables**. Usually plr., but it can be used also at sng.

erbalus - n. f. (pr. \ærb&l[ue]z \) Inv. at plr. - "**erbaluce**" name of a type of piedm. grapes and related white wine. (known, outside Piedm., with the italian name).

erbareul - n. (pr. \ærb&r[oe]l \) Ms. plr. **erbareuj** - fm. sng. and plr. **erbareula, erbareule**. - **greengrocer**

erbareula - n. f. (pr. \ærb&r[oe]l& \) At plr. **erbareule**. - **heifer at its first pasture**. See also the term "*erbaròla*".

erbari - n. m. (pr. \ærb'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **herbarium**.

erbaròla - n. f. (pr. \ærb&'ol& \) - See **erbareula**.

erbass - n. m. (pr. \ærb'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **weed, dirty grass**.

erbe - n. f. plr. (pr. \ærb'e \) Only plr. - **herbs** (medicinal and for cooking). Note that "*erbe meisinòire*" is translated into "*medicinal herbs*".

erbètte - n. f. plr. (pr. \ærb'&tte \) Only plr. - **aromatic herbs**. A way of saying: "*èl pèrtus dj'erbètte*" = "*the anus*".

erbi - n. m. (pr. \ærb'i \) Inv. at plr. (when applicable). - **1) - tub, vat, wash-tub**. In this sense see also the term "*arbi*" - **2) - erbium** (chemical element). In this sense see also the term "*erbio*".

erbio - n. m. (pr. \ærb'io \) Inv. at a possible plr. - **erbium** (chemical element).

erbion - n. m. (pr. \ærb'iu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. **pea** (botany - *Pisum sativum*). See also the terms "*arbion, pòis*".

erbivor - adj. and n. (pr. \ærb'ivur ; ærb'i'ur \) Ms. plr. **erbivor** - fm. sng. and plr. **erbivora, erbivore**. - **1) - herbivorous** (adj.). - **2) - herbivore** (sbst.).

erbo - n. m. (pr. \ærb'u \) Inv. at plr. - **tree**. For a particular meaning see the loc. "*erbo pretòri*".

erbolin - n. m. (pr. \ærbul'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small tree**.

erbo pretòri - n. m. (pr. \ærb'u \) Inv. at plr. - **municipal notice board**.

erboré - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ærbur'e \) - **to go looking for medicinal herbs, to herborize**.

erborent - n. m. (pr. \ærbur'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **parsley** (botany - *Petroselinum sativum*). See also the term "*pransèmmo, erborin*".

erborin - n. m. (pr. \ærbur'i[ng] \) - See **erborent**.

erborista - n. (pr. \ærbur'ist& \) Ms. plr. **erborista** - fm. sng. and plr. **erborista, erboriste**. - **herbalist, herborist, herbal practitioner**.

erboristerìa - (pr. \ærbur'ister'i& \) At plr. **erboristerie**. - **herbalist's shop**.

erbos - adj. (pr. \ærb'uz \) Ms. plr. **erbos** - fm. sng. and plr. **erbosa, erbose**. - **grassy, grass-grown, grass** (as an attribute).

erca - n. f. (pr. \ærc& \) At plr. **èrche**. - **kneading-trough**.

erchëtta - n. f. (pr. \ærc'&tt& \) At plr. - **erchëtta**. - **small trunk** (for keeping linen). See also the loc. "*còfo dla ròba*".

ercon - n. m. (pr. \ærc'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **large kneading-trough, big case**.

ere - nineteenth letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \æ \) - See **er**.

erede - n. (pr. \er'ede \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **heir** - Quite an italianism. Used as a preference at ms., and for the heir of a title, and similar. See also the terms "*eredité 1*", *ardité*".

eredità - n. f. (pr. \eredit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - inheritance, heritage**. - **2) - heredity, inheritance** (biology). See also the term "*ardità*".

ereditari - adj. (pr. \eredit'&ri \) Ms. plr. **ereditari** - fm. sng. and plr. **ereditària, ereditàrie**. - **hereditary**. See also the terms "*arditari*".

eredité 1 - n. (pr. \eredit'e \) Ms. plr. **eredité** - fm. sng. and plr. **ereditera, ereditere**. - **heir / heiress**. For fm. see "*ereditera*".

eredité 2 - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \eredit'e \) - **1) - to inherit** (trs.) - **2) - to come into an inheritance** (int.). - It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*ardité*".

ereditera - n. f. (pr. \eredit'er& \) At plr. **ereditére**. - **heiress**. See also the term "*arditera*".

eremita - n. m. (pr. \erem'it& \) Inv. at plr. - **hermit**. Quite an italianism. See also the best piedm. terms "*armita, ermìta*".

eremitagi - n. m. (pr. \erem'it&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **hermitage**. Quite an italianism. See also the best piedm. terms "*armitagi, ermitagi*".

eremìtich - adj. (pr. \erem'itic \) Ms. plr. **eremìtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eremìtica, eremìtiche**. - **hermitical**. See also the term "*armitich*".

éremo - n. m. (pr. \eremô \) Inv. at plr. - **hermitage**. See also the terms "*érimo, ermo, armitagi, ermitagi*".

eresìa - n. f. (pr. \erez'i& \) At plr. **eresie**. - **1) - heresy**. - **2) - nonsense** (in a fig. sense).

eresiàrca - n. (pr. \erez'i&rc& \) Ms. plr. **eresiàrca** - fm. sng. and plr. **eresiàrca, eresiàrche**. - **heresiarch**.

eression - n. f. (pr. \eresi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - erection**. - **2) - building**. - **3) - establishment**.

eretical - adj. (pr. \eretic'&l \) Ms. plr. **ereticaaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **eretical, ereticaaj**. - **heretical**. See also the term "*erétich 1st meaning*".

erétich - adj. and n. (pr. \er'etic \) Ms. plr. **erétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **erética, erétich**. - **1) - heretical** (adj.). See also the term "*eretical*". - **2) - heretic** (sbst.).

erétil - adj. (pr. \er'etil \) Ms. plr. **erétij** - fm. sng. and plr. **erétil, erétij**. - **erectile** (anatomy, botany).

eretism - n. m. (pr. \eret'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **erethism** (psychology).

ereter - adj. and n. (pr. \eret'ur \) Ms. plr. **ereter** - fm. sng. and plr. **eretriss, eretriss**. - **erector**.

ergàstol - n. m. (pr. \ærg'&stul \) At plr. **ergàstoj**. - **life sentence**. See also the term "*argàstol*".

ergastolan - n. (pr. \ærg'&stul'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **ergastolan** - fm. sng. and plr. **ergastolan-a, ergastolan-e**. - **convict serving a life sentence**. See also the term "*argastolan*".

èrgna - n. f. (pr. \ærgn'& \) At plr. **èrgne**. - **hernia, rupture** (medical). See also the term "*èrnia*".

ergnari - adj. (pr. \ærgn'&ri \) Ms. plr. **ergnari** - fm. sng. and plr. **ergnària, ergnàrie**. - **hernial, herniary**. (medical). See also the term "*erniari*".

ergotin-a - n. f. (pr. \ærgut'i[ng] \) At plr. (if any) **ergotin-e**. - **ergot** (chemistry). See also the term "*fèrmasangh*".

erige - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \er'ije \) - **1) - to erect, to put up, to raise, to build, to construct**. - **2) - to found, to institute, to set up**.

erigg-se - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \er'ijse \) - **to set oneself up**.

érimo - n. m. (pr. \erimô \) - See **eremo**.

eritema - n. m. (pr. \erit'em& \) Inv. at plr. - **erythema** (medical).

eritematos - adj. (pr. \eritem'&t'uz \) Ms. plr. **eritematos** - fm. sng. and plr. **eritematosa, eritematose**. - **erythematous, erythematic** (medical).

erlo - n. m. (pr. \ærlu \) Inv. at plr. - **merganser** (zoology - *Mergus*).

ermelin - n. m. (pr. \ærmel'ɪŋ\) Inv. at plr. - **ermine, stoat** (zoology - *Mustela erminea*). See also the term "ermlin".

ermenèutica - n. f. (pr. \ærmən'æutic& \) At plr. **ermenèutiche. - hermeneutics.**

ermenèutich - adj. (pr. \ærmən'æutic \) Ms. plr. **ermenèutich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ermenèutica, ermenèutiche. - hermeneutical.**

ermétich - adj. (pr. \ærm'etic \) Ms. plr. **ermètich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ermètica, ermètiche. - 1) - hermetic, air(water)-tight. - 2) - hermetic, obscure, cryptic.**

ermetism - n. m. (pr. \ærmət'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - Hermetic phylosophy. - 2) - obscurity, inscrutability.**

ermetissità - n. f. (pr. \ærmətisit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - airtightness, watertightness. - 2) - obscurity, inscrutability.**

ermita - n. m. (pr. \ærm'it& \) - See **eremita.**

ermitagi - n. m. (pr. \ærm'it&jj \) - See **eremitagi.**

ermlin - n. m. (pr. \ærm'l'ɪŋ\) - See **ermelin.**

ermo - n. m. (pr. \ærmu \) - See **éremo.**

èrnia - n. f. (pr. \ærn'i& \) - See **èrgna.**

erniari - adj. (pr. \ærn'i&ri \) - See **ernari.**

ernios - adj. (pr. \ærn'i'uz \) Ms. plr. **ernios** - fm. sng. and plr. **erniosa, erniose. - 1) - suffering from hernia (adj.). - 2) - hernia sufferer (sbst.).**

erniotomia - n. f. (pr. \ærn'iotum'i& \) At plr. **erniotomìe. - herniotomy.**

erogàbil - adj. (pr. \erug'&bil \) Ms. plr. **erogàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **erogàbil, erogàbij. - 1) - distributable. - 2) - deliverable.**

erogassion - n. f. (pr. \erug'&si'u[ŋg] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - disbursement, allocation (money). - 2) - endowment. - 3) - distribution. - 4) - delivery (water, gas).**

erogator - n. and adj. (pr. \erug'&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **erogator** - fm. sng. and plr. **erogatriss, erogatriss. - 1) - delivering, distributing (adj.). - 2) - deliverer, distributor (sbst.).**

eroghé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \erug'e \) - **1) - to disburse, to allocate. - 2) - to supply, to deliver, to distribute.**

eroicisé - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \erui[ch]iz'e \) - **to heroize.**

eroïn-a - n. f. (pr. \erui[ŋg]& \) At plr. **eroïn-e. - 1) - heroine. - 2) - heroin (chemistry).**

eroism - n. m. (pr. \eru'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **heroism.**

eror - n. m. (pr. \erur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - mistake, error. - 2) - blunder, howler.** In this sense see also the term "*erorass, boro*". - **3) - slip, lapse.**

erorass - n. m. (pr. \erur'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **bad mistake, big mistake.**

erosion - n. f. (pr. \eruzi'u[ŋg] \) Inv. at plr. - **erosion.**

erosiv - adj. (pr. \eruz'iu \) Ms. plr. **erosiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **erosiva, erosive. - erosive.**

erotism - n. m. (pr. \erut'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **erotism, eroticism.**

eròde - 1) - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \er'ode \) - **to erode, to wear away.**

Eròde - 2) - n. m. (pr. \er'ode \) Noun of prs. only sng. In case of need inv. at plr. - **Herod.**

eròe - n. (pr. \er'oe \) Ms. plr. **eròe** - fm. sng. and plr. **eroïn-a, eroïn-e. - heroine.** For fm. see also the term "*eroïn-a*".

eròich - adj. (pr. \er'oiç \) Ms. plr. **eròich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eròica, eròiche. - heroic.**

eròtich - adj. (pr. \er'ot'ic \) Ms. plr. **eròtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eròtica, eròtiche. - erotic.**

èrpes - n. f. (pr. \ærpæz ; ærpæs \) Inv. at plr. - **herpes.** See also the terms "*èrpis, èrpete, èrpete*".

èrpete - n. f. (pr. \ærp'et& \) - See **èrpes.**

èrpete - n. f. (pr. \ærp'ete \) - See **èrpes.**

erpétich - adj. (pr. \ærp'etic \) Ms. plr. **erpétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **erpética, erpétiche. - herpetic.**

erpetologia - n. f. (pr. \ærp'etuluji& \) At plr. **erpetologìe. - herpetology (zoology).**

erpetòlogh - n. (pr. \ærp'et'olug \) Ms. plr. **erpetòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **erpetòloga, erpetòloghe. - herpetologist.** See also the term in the spelling "*erpetòlogo*".

erpetòlogo - n. (pr. \ærp'et'olugò \) - See **erpetòlogh.**

erpi - n. m. (pr. \ærp'i \) Inv. at plr. - **harrow (agriculture).**

erpié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ærp'ie \) - **to harrow (agriculture).**

èrpis - n. f. (pr. \ærp'is ; ærpiz \) - See **èrpes.**

erpiura - n. f. (pr. \ærp'i[ue]r& \) At plr. **erpiure. - harrowing (agriculture).**

ert - adj. (pr. \ært \) Ms. plr. **ert** - fm. sng. and plr. **erta, erte. - steep, precipitous.** This term is not very used. See the most used terms "*ripid, drit, pressipitos*".

erta - n. f. (pr. \ært& \) At plr. **erte. - 1) - steep ascent, uphill street.** In this sense see also the most common terms "*monta, montà*". - **2) - steepness, precipitousness.** In this sense see also the most used term "*ertèssa*".

erta (a l'---!) - excl. (pr. \ & l 'ært& \) - **look out!** . The expression "*sté a l'èrta*" is translated into "*to be on look out, to be on the alert*".

ertèssa - n. f. (pr. \ært'èss& \) - See **erta** 2nd meaning.

ertsian - adj. (pr. \ært'si'&[ŋg] \) Ms. plr. **ertsian** - fm. sng. and plr. **ertaian-a, ertsian-e. - Hertzian.**

erudi - 1) - adj. and n. and p. p. (pr. \er[ue]d'i \) Ms. plr. **erudi** - fm. sng. and plr. **erudia, erudie. - 1) - learned (adj. and p.p). - 2) - erudite, scholarly (adj.). - 3) - scholar (sbst.).**

erudi - 2) - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \er[ue]d'i \) - **to educate, to teach, to instruct.**

eruditism - n. m. (pr. \er[ue]dit'zmi \) Inv. at plr. - **pedantry.**

erudission - n. f. (pr. \er[ue]disi'u[ŋg] \) Inv. at plr. - **learning, erudition, scholarship.**

eruision - n. f. (pr. \er[ue]si'u[ŋg] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - eruption (in general). - 2) - eruption, rash (medical).**

eruté - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \er[ue]t'e \) - **1) - to erupt, to belch (trs. and int.) - 2) - to throw out (trs.).** It uses always the aus. "*avèj*", but, when int., it is possible to find it using the aux. "*esse*" (as an italianism)..

erutiv - adj. (pr. \er[ue]t'iu \) Ms. plr. **erutiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **erutiva, erutive. - eruptive.**

èrzo - n. m. (pr. \erzu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - small embankment. - 2) - balk, ridge (agriculture).**

esacòrd - n. m. (pr. \ez'c'ord \) Inv. at plr. - **hexachord.**

esaéder - n. m. (pr. \ez'èdær \) - See **esaerdo.**

esaédric - adj. (pr. \ez'èdric \) Ms. plr. **esaédric** - fm. sng. and plr. **esaédrica, esaédriche. - hexahedrical.**

esaédro - n. m. (pr. \ez'èdrò \) Inv. at plr. - **hexahedron.**

esagerà - adj. and p. p. and n. (pr. \ez'èjer' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - exaggerated (adj.). - 2) - exaggerate, exaggerator (sbst.).**

esagerassion - n. f. (pr. \ez'èjer&si'u[ŋg] \) Inv. at plr. - **exaggeration.**

esageré - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. - **1) - to exaggerate (trs. and int.). - 2) - to go too far (int.).** It uses always the aux. "*avej*".

esagità - adj. and n. (pr. \ez'èjt' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - troubled, restless (adj.). - 2) - troubled person. (sbst.).**

esagité - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ez'èjt'e \) - **to trouble, to agitate.**

esagitèsse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ez'èjt'ese \) - **to trouble oneself too much.**

esàgon - n. m. (pr. \ez'ègu[ŋg] \) Inv. at plr. - **hexagon.** See also the term "*esàgono*".

esagonal - adj. (pr. \ez'ègun'&l \) Ms. plr. **esagonalj** - fm. sng. and plr. **esagonal, esagonalj. - hexagonal.**

esàgono - n. m. (pr. \ez'ègunò \) - See **esàgon.**

esalassion - n. f. (pr. \ez'èl'si'u[ŋg] \) Inv. at plr. - **exhalation, fumes, vapour.**

esalator - n. m. (pr. \ez'èl't'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **vent, outlet.**

esalé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ez&l'e \) - **to exhale, to give out.**

esaltà - adj. and p. p. and n. (pr. \ ez<'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - excited, thrilled, elated** (adj. and p. p.). - **2) - fanatical, hot-headed** (adj.). - **3) - fanatic, hot-head** (sbst.).

esaltant - adj. (pr. \ ez<'&nt \) Ms. plr. **esaltant** - fm. sng. and plr. **esaltanta, esaltante.** - **thrilling, exciting.**

esaltassion - n. f. (pr. \ ez<'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - exalting, extolling.** - **2) - exaltation, elevation.** - **3) - excitement, elation.**

esaltator - n. m. (pr. \ ez<'&si'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **exalter, extoller.**

esalté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ez<'e \) - **1) - to exalt, to extoll, to magnify.** - **2) - to exalt, to elevate, to raise.** - **3) - to thrill, to excite, to stir.**

esam - n. m. (pr. \ ez&'m \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - examination, exam.** - **2) - check, control, checking.** - **3) - inspection.** - **4) - test.** See also the terms "*esame, esami*".

esame - n. m. (pr. \ ez&'me \) - See **esam.**

esàmetro - n. m. (pr. \ ez&'metrô \) Inv. at plr. - **hexameter.**

esami - n. m. (pr. \ ez&'mi \) - See **esam.**

esaminand - n. (pr. \ ez&'min'&nd \) Ms. plr. **esaminand** - fm. sng. and plr. **esaminanda, esaminande.** - **candidate, examinee.**

esaminant - adj. and n. (pr. \ ez&'min'&nt \) Ms. plr. **esaminant** - fm. sng. and plr. **esaminanta, esaminante.** - **1) - examining** (adj.). In this sense see also the term "*esaminator* 2nd meaning". - **2) - inspector, examiner** (sbst). In this sense see also the term "*esaminator* 1st meaning".

esaminator - n. and adj. (pr. \ ez&'min'&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **esaminator** - fm. sng. and plr. **esaminatress, esaminatress.** - **1) - inspector, examiner** (sbst). In this sense see also the term "*esaminant* 2nd meaning". - **2) - examining.** (adj) In this sense see also the term "*esaminant* 1st meaning".

esaminé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ez&'min'e \) - **1) - to examine, to interrogate.** - **2) - to observe, to scrutinize, to inspect.** - **3) - to check, to control.** - **4) - to investigate.**

esaminésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ ez&'min'ese \) - **to examine oneself, to do an examination of one's conscience.**

esansa - n. f. (pr. \ ez'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **esanse.** - **comfort, amenity, ease, affluence.** Two way of saying: - A) - "*vive ant l'esansa*" = "*to live comfortably*". - B) - "*con esansa*" = "*with affability*".

esànim - adj. (pr. \ ez'&nim \) Ms. plr. **esànim** - fm. sng. and plr. **esànima, esànime.** - **exanimate, lifeless, dead.**

esano - n. m. (pr. \ ez'&nô \) Only sng. (chemical substance). In case if need inv. at plr. - **hexane.**

esantema - n. m. (pr. \ ez&'nt'em& \) Inv. at plr. - **exanthema** (medical).

esantemàtic - adj. (pr. \ ez&'ntem'tic \) Ms. plr. **esantemàtic** - fm. sng. and plr. **esantemàtica, esantemàtiche.** - **exanthematous, exanthematic.**

esasperà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ ez&'sper'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **exasperated, irritated, fuming.**

esasperant - adj. (pr. \ ez&'sper'&nt \) Ms. plr. **esasperant** - fm. sng. and plr. **esasperanta, esasperante.** - **exasperating, irritating.**

esasperassion - n. f. (pr. \ ez&'sper'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **exasperation.**

esasperé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ez&'sper'e \) - **to exasperate, to irritate, to infuriate.**

esasperésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ ez&'sper'esse \) - **to become exasperated.**

esassion - n. f. (pr. \ ez&'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **exaction, collection.**

esat - adj. (pr. \ ez'&t \) Ms. plr. **esat** - fm. sng. and plr. **esata, esate.** - **1) - exact, correct, right.** - **2) - precise, accurate.** - **3) - punctual.** - **4) - sharp** (time).

esatèssa - n. f. (pr. \ ez'&t'&ss& \) At plr. **esatèsse** - **1) - exactness.** - **2) - precision, accuracy.** - **3) - punctuality.**

esator - n. m. (pr. \ ez'&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **collector** (money, taxes).

esatoria - n. f. (pr. \ ez'&t'ur'i& \) At plr. **esatorie.** - **collector's office, tax office.**

esatorial - adj. (pr. \ ez'&t'ur'i'&l \) Ms. plr. **esatotiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **esatorial, esatoriaj.** - **of the collector's office.**

esaudì - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ ez'&ud'i \) - **to grant, to fulfil, to satisfy.**

esaudibil - adj. (pr. \ ez'&ud'ibil \) Ms. plr. **esaudibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **esaudibil, esaudibij.** - **grantable, that can be granted.**

esaudiment - n. m. (pr. \ ez'&udim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **granting, ful filament, satisfaction.**

esaurì - 1) - adj. (pr. \ ez'&ur'i \) Ms. plr. **esaurì** - fm. sng. and plr. **esauria, esaurie.** - **1) - exhausted, worn out, run down.** - **2) - sold out, out of stock, out of print.**

esaurì - 2) - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ ez'&ur'i \) - **1) - to exhaust, to deplete, to wear out.** - **2) - to sell out.**

esaurisse - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \ ez'&ur'ise \) - **1) - to get exhausted, to wear oneself out.** - **2) - to run short.** - **3) - to run dry.** - **4) - to be out of print.**

esauribil - adj. (pr. \ ez'&ur'ibil \) Ms. plr. **esauribij** - fm. sng. and plr. **esauribil, esauribij.** - **exhaustible.**

esaurient - adj. (pr. \ ez'&ur'i'aent \) Ms. plr. **esaurient** - fm. sng. and plr. **esaurienta, esauriente.** - **exhaustive, thorough, extensive.**

esauribilità - n. f. (pr. \ ez'&uribilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **exhaustibility.**

esauriment - n. m. (pr. \ ez'&urim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **exhaustion, depletion.** Note the the expression "*esauriment nervos*" is translated into "*nervous breakdown*".

esàust - adj. (pr. \ ez'&ust \) Ms. plr. **esàust** - fm. sng. and plr. **esàusta, esàuste.** - **1) - empty, exhausted.** - **2) - exhausted, worn out.**

esautiv - adj. (pr. \ ez'&ust'iu \) Ms. plr. **esàustiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **esàustiva, esàustive.** - **eshaustive.**

esautoré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ez'&utur'e \) - **to deprive (sb.) of authority.**

esavalent - adj. (pr. \ ez'&val'aent \) Ms. plr. **esavalent** - fm. sng. and plr. **esavalenta, esavalente.** - **hexavalent.**

escatologia - n. f. (pr. \ esc'&tuluj'i& \) At plr. (if any) **escatologie.** - **eschatology.**

escatològich - adj. (pr. \ esc'&tul'o'jic \) Ms. plr. **escatològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **escatològica, escatològiche.** - **eschatologic, eschatological.**

escavassion - n. f. (pr. \ esc'&v&'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **excavation.** See also the most piedm. terms "*gav, scav*".

escavator - n. m. (pr. \ esc'&v&'t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **excavator, digger.** See also the terms "*scavator, scavatress, escavatress*".

escavatress - n. f. (pr. \ esc'&v&'tr'is \) - See **escavator.**

esclamassion - n. f. (pr. \ escl'&m&'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - exclamation.** - **2) - interjection.**

esclamativ - adj. (pr. \ escl'&m&'t'iu \) Ms. plr. **esclamativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **esclamativa, esclamative.** - **exclamatory, exclamation** (as an attribute).

esclamé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ escl'&m'e \) - **to exclaim, to cry out.**

esclude - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ escl'[ue]de \) - **1) - to exclude, to leave out.** - **2) - to refuse to believe.** - **3) - to cut out, to switch off.** - **4) - to except.**

escludse - vrb 2nd con. recip. (pr. \ escl'[ue]dse \) - **to annul each other, to exclude each other.**

- eclus** - adj. and n. (pr. \esc[ue]z \) Ms. plur. **esclus** - fm. sng. and plur. **esclusa, escluse**. - **1**) - **excluded, excepted, left out** (adj.). - **2**) - **impossible, out of the question** (adj.). - **3**) - **excluded person, excluded subject**. (sbst.) Note that this term is not also the p. p. of the vrb "esclude", which is instead "escludù".
- esclusion** - n. f. (pr. \esc[ue]zi'uing \) Inv. at plur. - **1**) - **exclusion**. - **2**) - **cutting out, switching off**.
- esclusiv** - adj. - (pr. \esc[ue]z'iu \) Ms. plur. **esclusiv** - fm. sng. and plur. **esclusiva, esclusive**. - **1**) - **exclusive**. - **2**) - **intolerant**.
- esclusivism** - n. m. (pr. \esc[ue]ziv'izm \) Inv. at plur. - **exclusivism**.
- esclusivista** - n. and adj. (pr. \esc[ue]ziv'ist& \) Ms. plur. **esclusivista** - fm. sng. and plur. **esclusivista, esclusiviste**. - **1**) - **exclusivist** (sbst.). - **2**) - **sole agent** (sbst.) (commerce). - **3**) - **exclusivistic** (adj.). - **4**) - **monopolistic** (adj.).
- esclusivistic** - adj. (pr. \esc[ue]ziv'istic \) Ms. plur. **esclusivistic** - fm. sng. and plur. **esclusivistica, esclusivistiche**. - **exclusivistic**.
- esclusività** - n. f. (pr. \esc[ue]zivit'e \) Inv. at plur. - **exclusiveness**.
- escogitassion** - n. f. (pr. \escujit&si'uing \) Inv. at plur. - **1**) - **contrivance, contriving, excogitation**. - **2**) - **contrivance, device, plan**.
- escogitator** - n. (pr. \escujit&t'ur \) Ms. plur. **escogitator** - fm. sng. and plur. **escogitatriss, escogitatriss**. - **contriver**.
- escogité** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \escujit'e \) - **to contrive, to devise, to excogitate**.
- escoriassion** - n. f. (pr. \escuri&si'uing \) Inv. at plur. - **excoriation, abrasion, graze**.
- escorié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \escuri'e \) - **to excoriate, to graze**.
- escoriésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \escuri'ese \) - **to graze** (oneself or one's (st)).
- escrement** - n. m. (pr. \escrem'aent \) Inv. at plur. - **1**) - **excrement, faeces**. - **2**) - **dung, droppings** (animals).
- escreSSION** - n. f. (pr. \escresi'uing \) Inv. at plur. - **excretion**.
- escretiv** - adj. (pr. \escret'iu \) Ms. plur. **escretiv** - fm. sng. and plur. **escretiva, escretive**. - **excretory**.
- escursion** - n. f. (pr. \esc[ue]rsi'uing \) Inv. at plur. - **1**) - **excursion, trip, outing, hike**. - **2**) - **range**.
- escursionista** - n. (pr. \esc[ue]rsiun'ist& \) Ms. plur. **escursionista** - fm. sng. and plur. **escursionista, escursioniste**. - **excursionist, tripper, hiker**.
- escursionistisch** - adj. (pr. \esc[ue]rsiun'istic \) Ms. plur. **escursionistisch** - fm. sng. and plur. **escursionistica, escursionistiche**. - **excursional, excursion** (as an attribute).
- escussion** - n. f. (pr. \esc[ue]si'uing \) Inv. at plur. - **examination** (legal).
- escute** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \esc[ue]te \) - **to examine** (legal).
- eséchie** - n. f. plur. (pr. \es'ekie \) Only plur. - **obsequies, funeral-rites, exequies, funeral service**. See also the term "eséquie".
- esecràbil** - adj. (pr. \esecr&bil \) Ms. plur. **esecràbij** - fm. sng. and plur. **esecràbil, esecràbij**. - **execrable, abominable**.
- esecrabilità** - n. f. (pr. \esecr&bilit'e \) Inv. at plur. - **execrability, abominableness**.
- esecrand** - adj. (pr. \esecr&nd \) Ms. plur. **esecrand** - fm. sng. and plur. **esecranda, esecrande**. - **execrable, abominable, detestable**.
- esecrassion** - n. f. (pr. \esecr&si'uing \) Inv. at plur. - **excretion, abhorrence**.
- esecrator** - n. (pr. \esecr&t'ur \) Ms. plur. **esecrator** - fm. sng. and plur. **esecratriss, esecratriss**. - **execrator**.
- esecratòri** - adj. (pr. \esecr&t'ori \) Ms. plur. **esecratòri** - fm. sng. and plur. **esecratòria, esecratòrie**. - **execratory, imprecatory**.
- esecré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \esecr'e \) - **to execrate, to abhor, to abominate**.
- esecussion** - n. f. (pr. \esec[ue]si'uing \) - See **eseguiment**.
- esecutiv** - 1) - adj. (pr. \esec[ue]t'iu \) Ms. plur. **esecutiv** - fm. sng. and plur. **esecutiva, esecutive**. - **executive, executory, enforceable**.
- esecutiv** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \esec[ue]t'iu \) Inv. at plur. - **executive**.
- esecutor** - n. (pr. \esec[ue]t'ur \) Ms. plur. **esecutor** - fm. sng. and plur. **esecutriss, esecutriss**. - **1**) - **performer, executant**. - **2**) - **executor**. - **3**) - **executioner**.
- esecutòri** - adj. (pr. \esec[ue]t'ori \) Ms. plur. **esecutòri** - fm. sng. and plur. **esecutòria, esecutòrie**. - **executive, executory**.
- esegesi** - n. f. (pr. \esej'esi \) Inv. at plur. - **exegesis**.
- esegeta** - n. (pr. \esej'et& \) Ms. plur. **esegeta** - fm. sng. and plur. **esegeta, esegete**. - **exegete, exegetist**.
- esegétich** - adj. (pr. \esej'etic \) Ms. plur. **esegetich** - fm. sng. and plur. **esegetica, esegetiche**. - **exegetical**.
- eségue** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \es'egue \) - **1**) - **to execute, to put into execution, to carry out**. - **2**) - **to execute, to fulfil, to effect**. - **3**) - **to perform**. See also the term "eseguì".
- eseguì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \esegu'i \) - See **eségue**.
- eseguibil** - 1) - adj. (pr. \esegu'ibil \) Ms. plur. **eseguibilj** - fm. sng. and plur. **eseguibil, eseguibilj**. - **executable, accomplishable, performable, effectuable**.
- eseguibil** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \esegu'ibil \) At plur. **eseguibilj**. - **executable program** (computer).
- eseguibilità** - n. f. (pr. \eseguibilit'e \) Inv. at plur. - **feasibility, practicability, possibility of execution**.
- eseguiment** - (pr. \eseguim'aent \) Inv. at plur. - **execution, carrying out, performance**.
- esempi** - n. m. (pr. \es'aempi \) Inv. at plur. - **1**) - **example, instance**. - **2**) - **model, pattern**. Note that the expressions "for example, for instance" are translated into "pr'esempi".
- esemplar** - adj. and n. m. (pr. \es'aempl'&r \) Inv. in any case. - **1**) - **exemplary, model** (as an attribute) (adj.). - **2**) - **specimen** (sbst.). - **3**) - **copy** (sbst.).
- esemplificassion** - n. f. (pr. \es'aemplific&si'uing \) Inv. at plur. - **1**) - **exemplification**. - **2**) - **examples**.
- esemplificativ** - adj. (pr. \es'aemplific&t'iu \) Ms. plur. **esemplificativ** - fm. sng. and plur. **esemplificativa, esemplificative**. - **exemplifying, illustrative**.
- esemplifiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \es'aemplifik'e \) - **to exemplify**.
- esension** - n. f. (pr. \es'aeng[ue]si'uing \) Inv. at plur. - **exemption**.
- esent** - adj. (pr. \es'aent \) Ms. plur. **esent** - fm. sng. and plur. **esenta, esente**. - **1**) - **exempt, exempted, free**. - **2**) - **immune**.
- esenté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \es'aent'e \) - **to exempt, to free, to relieve**. See also the term "esime".
- esentésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \es'aent'ese \) - **to free oneself** (from st.). See also the term "esimse".
- eséquie** - n. f. plur. (pr. \es'e[ue]quie \) - See **eséchie**.
- esercent** - n. (pr. \es'aer[ue]ch'aent \) Ms. plur. **esercent** - fm. sng. and plur. **esercenta, esercente**. - **shop-keeper, trader, dealer**.
- esercè** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \es'aer[ue]ch'i \) - **to run, to carry on, to keep** (a shop).
- esercissi** - n. m. (pr. \es'aer[ue]ch'isi \) Inv. at plur. - **1**) - **exercise**. - **2**) - **practice** (also of a profession). - **3**) - **drill**. - **4**) - **financial year, accounting period**. - **5**) - **shop, business, undertaking**.
- esercit** - n. m. (pr. \es'aer[ue]ch[it] \) Inv. at plur. - **1**) - **army**. - **2**) - **host, crowd** (in a fig. sense).

- esercitassion** - n. f. (pr. \esær[çh]it&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **exercise, practice, drill.** - **2** - **training.** - **3** - **drill-lesson.**
- esercitè** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \esær[çh]it'e \) - **1** - **to practise** (a profession). - **2** - **to exercise, to practise.** - **3** - **to drill, to train.** - **4** - **to exert, to wield, to exercise.**
- esercitèsse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \esær[çh]it'èse \) - **to practise, to get practise.**
- esibì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \esibì \) - **1** - **to exhibit, to show, to display.** - **2** - **to produce, to exhibit.**
- esibisse** - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \esib'ise \) - **1** - **to show off.** - **2** - **to perform** (theatre, etc.).
- esibission** - n. f. (pr. \esibisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **exhibition, show, display.** - **2** - **exhibition, production, presentation.** - **3** - **show, performance.**
- esibissionism** - n. m. (pr. \esibisiun'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **exhibitionism.**
- esibissionista** - n. (pr. \esibisiun'ist& \) Ms. plr. **esibissionista** - fm. sng. and plr. **esibissionista, esibissioniste.** - **exhibitionist.**
- esibissionistisch** - adj. (pr. \esibisiun'istic \) Ms. plr. **esibissionistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **esibissionistica, esibissionistische.** - **exhibitionistic.**
- esibitor** - n. (pr. \esibit'ur \) Ms. plr. **esibitor** - fm. sng. and plr. **esibitriss, esibitriss.** - **exhibitor.**
- esige** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \es'ije \) - **1** - **to demand, to require.** - **2** - **to request, to exact.** - **3** - **to collect** (a credit, etc.).
- esigensa** - n. f. (pr. \esij'æ[ng]s& \) Ar plr. **esigense.** - **1** - **demand, requirement.** - **2** - **need, exigency.**
- esigent** - adj. (pr. \esij'ænt \) Ms. plr. **esigent** - fm. sng. and plr. **esigenta, esigente.** - **exacting, exigent, demanding.**
- esigibil** - adj. (pr. \esij'ibil \) Ms. plr. **esigibil** - fm. sng. and plr. **esigibil, esigibilij.** - **due, payable, collectable.**
- esigibilità** - n. f. (pr. \esijibilit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **exigibility.** - **2** - **current liabilities.**
- ésil** - adj. (pr. \esil \) Ms. plr. **ésil** - fm. sng. and plr. **ésil, ésil.** - **1** - **slender, slight, slim.** - **2** - **feeble, faint, weak.**
- esilarant** - adj. (pr. \esil&r'ænt \) Ms. plr. **esilarant** - fm. sng. and plr. **esilaranta, esilatante.** - **exhilarating, cheering.** See also the terms "*arleggrant, amusant*".
- esilaré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \esil&r'e \) - **to exhilarate, to cheer up, to gladden.** See also the terms "*arlegré, amusé*".
- esilé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \esil'e \) - See **esilié.**
- esili** - n. m. (pr. \es'ili \) Inv. at plr. - **exile, banishment.**
- esilià** - 1) - adj. and p. p. and n. (pr. \esili'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **exiled, banished** (adj. and p. p.). - **2** - **exile** (sbst.).
- esilié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \esili'e \) - **to exile, to banish.** See also the terms "*esilé, esulé* 2nd meaning".
- esime** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \es'ime \) - **to exempt, to dispense, to release.**
- esiment** - adj. (pr. \esims'ænt \) Ms. plr. **esiment** - fm. sng. and plr. **esimenta, esimente.** - **exempting.**
- esimi** - adj. (pr. \es'imi \) Ms. plr. **esimi** - fm. sng. and plr. **esìmia, esìmie.** - **1** - **distinguished, eminent.** - **2** - **egregious** (in an ironical sense). See also the terms "*soasi, vajant, ecelent, degn*".
- esimse** - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \es'imse \) - **to get out of... , to refuse.**
- esissial** - adj. (pr. \ezisi'æ \) Ms. plr. **esissiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **esissial, esissiaj.** - **ruinous, deadly, fatal.**
- esiste** - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ez'iste \) - **to be, to exist.** It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- esistensa** - n. f. (pr. \ezist'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **esistense.** - **1** - **existence, life.** - **2** - **existence, presence.**
- esistenzial** - adj. (pr. \ezistæ[ng]si'l \) Ms. plr. **esistenziaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **esistenzial, esistenziaj.** - **existential, existentialist.**
- esistenzialism** - n. m. (pr. \ezistæ[ng]si'l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **existentialism.**
- esistenzialistisch** - adj. (pr. \ezistæ[ng]si'l'istic \) Ms. plr. **esistenzialistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **esistenzialistica, esistenzialistiche.** - **existentialist.**
- esistent** - adj. (pr. \ezist'ænt \) Ms. plr. **esistent** - fm. sng. and plr. **esidenta, esistente.** - **1** - **existing, in existence.** - **2** - **surviving, extant.**
- ésit** - n. m. (pr. \ezit \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **result, outcome, issue.** In this meaning see also the terms "*surtia, riussia*" - **2** - **consequence.** In this meaning see also the term "*consequensa*". - **3** - **sale** (commercial).
- esitansa** - n. f. (pr. \ezit'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **esitanse.** - **1** - **hesitation, wavering.** - **2** - **shilly-shallying.** See also the term "*esitassion*".
- esitant** - adj. (pr. \ezit'ænt \) Ms. plr. **esitant** - fm. sng. and plr. **esitanta, esitante.** - **1** - **doubtful, hesitating.** - **2** - **faltering.** See also the terms "*dubuis, dubitos, limocià, antërdoà*".
- esitassion** - n. f. (pr. \ezit&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **hesitation, wavering.** - **2** - **shilly-shallying.** See also the term "*esitansa*".
- esité** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ezit&si'u[ng]e \) - **1** - **to hesitate, to waver** (int.). - **2** - **to sell** (commercial (trs.)). It uses in any case the aux. "*avèj*". See also the terms "*dubité, limocé*", and the vrbl. loc. "*esse antërdoà*".
- Esodo** - n. m. sng. (pr. \ezudô \) Only sng. (in any case inv. at plr.). - **Exodus** (bible). This term, in Piedm. is reserved to the related book of Bible. In other meanings see the terms "*surtia, partensa*".
- esogamia** - n. f. (pr. \ezug&m'i& \) At plr. **esogamìa.** - **exogamy** (anthropology).
- esogàmich** - adj. (pr. \ezug'æmic \) Ms. plr. **esogàmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **esogàmica, esogàmiche.** - **exogamous, exogamic.**
- esoneré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ezuner'e \) - **to exonerate, to free, to exempt, to relieve, to release** (sb. from...). See also the term "*esime*".
- esorbitansa** - n. f. (pr. \ezurbit'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **esorbitanse.** - **exorbitance, excessiveness, exaggeration.**
- esorbitant** - adj. (pr. \ezurbit'ænt \) Ms. plr. **esorbitant** - fm. sng. and plr. **esorbitanta, esorbitante.** - **exorbitant, excessive.**
- esorcisor** - n. m. (pr. \ezur[çh]iz&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **exorcizer, exorcist.** See also the term "*esorcista*".
- esorcisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ezur[çh]iz'e \) - **to exorcize.**
- esorcism** - n. m. (pr. \ezur[çh]izm \) Inv. at plr. - **exorcism.**
- esordì** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ezurd'i \) - **1** - **to begin, to start off.** - **2** - **to make one's "debut".** - **3** - **to begin one's career.**
- esordient** - adj. and n. (pr. \ezurdi'ænt \) Ms. plr. **esordient** - fm. sng. and plr. **esordienta, esordiente.** - **1** - **beginner.** (sbst.). - **2** - **just beginning, "debutant"** (adj.).
- esortassion** - n. f. (pr. \ezurt&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **exhortation, urge.**
- esortativ** - adj. (pr. \ezurt'æti'u \) Ms. plr. **esortativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **esortativa, esortative.** - **exhortative, exhortatory, urging.**
- esortator** - n. (pr. \ezurt'æti'u \) Ms. plr. **esortator** - fm. sng. and plr. **esortatriss, esortatriss.** - **exhorter.**
- esorté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ezurt'e \) - **to urge, to exhort.**
- esos** - adj. (pr. \ez'uz \) Ms. plr. **esos** - fm. sng. and plr. **esosa, esose.** - **1** - **greedy, mean, stringy.** - **2** - **excessive, exorbitant** (prices).
- esosaria** - n. f. (pr. \ezuz&r'i& \) - **1** - **greediness, meanness, stringiness.** - **2** - **excessiveness, exorbitance** (prices). See also the term "*esosità*".
- esosità** - n. f. (pr. \ezuzit'æ \) - See **esosaria.**

esotérich - adj. (pr. \ ezut'eric \) Ms. plr. **esotérich** - fm. sng. and plr. **esotérica, esotériche**. - **esoteric**. See also the terms "*segretos, misterios*".

esoterism - n. m. (pr. \ ezuter'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **esotericism, esoterism**.

esotèrmich - adj. (pr. \ ezut'aermic \) adj. Ms. plr. **esotèrmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **esotèrmica, esotèrmiche**. - **exothermic**.

esotism - n. m. (pr. \ ezut'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **exoticism**.

esòfago - n. m. (pr. \ ez'of&gô \) Inv. at plr. - **esophagus, gullet**. See also the terms "*gariòt, garion, gardion, gordion*" and the loc. "*canal dl'è stòmì*".

esògeno - adj. (pr. \ ez'ojenô \) Ms. plr. **esògeno** - fm. sng. and plr. **esògena, esògene**. - **exogenous** (botany).

esònero - n. m. (pr. \ ez'onerô \) Inv. at plr. - **exemption, release, exoneration, relief**. See also the term "*esension*".

esòrdi - n. m. (pr. \ ez'ordi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - exordium, preamble**. - **2) - "debut", first appearance**. - **3) - beginning, start, opening** (in a fig. sense).

esòtich - adj. (pr. \ ez'otíc \) Ms. plr. **esòtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **esòtica, esòtiche**. - **exotic**.

espande - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ esp'&nde \) - **to expand, to enlarge, to spread, to extend**.

espandse - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \ esp'&ndse \) - **to expand, to enlarge, to spread, to extend**.

espandibil - adj. (pr. \ esp&nd'ibil \) Ms. plr. **espandìbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **espandìbil, espandìbij**. - **expansible, expanding**. See also the term "*espansibil*".

espandibilità - n. f. (pr. \ esp&nd'ibilit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **expansibility**.

espans - 1) - adj. (pr. \ esp'&[ng]s \) Ms. plr. **espans** - fm. sng. and plr. **espansa, espance**. - **expanded**. This term is not also p. p. of the vrb "*espande*", which is instead "*expandù*".

espans - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ esp'&[ng]s \) Inv. at plr. - **expanded resin, foamed plastic**.

espansibil - adj. (pr. \ esp&ns'ibil \) - See **espandibil**.

espansibilità - n. f. (pr. \ esp&ns'ibilit' & \) - See **espandibilità**.

expansion - n. f. (pr. \ esp&[ng]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - expansion** (physics) - **2) - expansion, spread**. In this sense see also the term "*spantìa*".

expansionism - n. m. (pr. \ esp&[ng]siun'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **expansionism**.

expansionista - n. and adj. (pr. \ esp&[ng]siun'ist' & \) Ms. plr. **expansionista** - fm. sng. and plr. **expansionista, expansioniste**. - **expansionist**.

expansionistisch - adj. (pr. \ esp&[ng]siun'istic \) Ms. plr. **expansionistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **expansionistica, expansionistische**. - **expansionistic**.

espansiv - adj. - (pr. \ esp&[ng]s'iu \) Ms. plr. **espansiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **espansiva, expansive**. - **1) - expansive**. - **2) - expansive, exuberant, effusive** (in a fig. sense).

espansività - n. f. (pr. \ esp&[ng]sivit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - expansiveness, expansivity**. - **2) - expansivvity, effusiveness, exuberance**.

espatriassion - n. f. (pr. \ esp&tri&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **expatriation**. See also the term "*espatrié 2)*".

espatrié - 1) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ esp&tri'e \) - **to leave one's country, to go abroad**. See also the terms "*spatrié, emigré*".

espatrié - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ esp&tri'e \) Inv. at plr. - **expatriation**. See also the term "*espatriassion*".

espédient - n. m. (pr. \ espedi'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **contrivance, device, expedient, trick**.

espele - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ esp'ele \) - **1) - to expel, to eject, to turn out**. - **2) - to discharge** (medical). The term is used, but it is an italianism. In Piedm. are preferred vrb. loc. like "*campé fòra, sbate fòra, campé via, taparé via*" and the term "*scassé*". Note that the p. p. of this vrb is "*espelù*", while the related adj. is "*espuls*" (see the voice in

the following), which is used, as well as the derivative words.

esperant - n. m. (pr. \ esper'&nt \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **Esperanto**.

esperantista - n. (pr. \ esper&nt'ist' & \) Ms. plr. **esperantista** - fm. sng. and plr. **esperantista, esperantiste**. - **Esperantist**.

esperantistisch - adj. (pr. \ esper&nt'istic \) Ms. plr. **esperantistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **esperantistica, esperantistische**. - **Esperanto** (as an attribute).

esperienza - n. f. (pr. \ esperi'a[ng]s & \) At plr. **esperienze**. - **1) - experience**. - **2) - experiment, test, trial**. In this sense see also the term "*esperiment*".

esperiment - n. m. (pr. \ esperim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - experiment**. - **2) - test, trial**. In this sense see also the term "*esperienza 2nd meaning*".

esperimenté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ esperim'aent'e \) - **to experiment, to test, to try**. See also the term "*sperimenté*".

espert - n. and adj. (pr. \ esp'aert \) Ms. plr. **espert** - fm. sng. and plr. **esperta, esperte**. - **1) - experienced, expert, skilled, skilful** (adj.). - **2) - expert, consultant** (subst.).

espiabil - adj. (pr. \ esp'i&bil \) Ms. plr. **espiàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **espiabil, espiàbij**. - **expiable**.

espiassion - n. f. (pr. \ espi&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **expiation**.

espiatòri - adj. (pr. \ espi&t'ori \) Ms. plr. **espiatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **espiatòria, espiatòrie**. - **expiatory**.

espié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ espi'e & \) - **1) - to ezpiate, to make amends for**. - **2) - to serve** (legal).

espirassion - n. f. (pr. \ espi&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **expiation, exhalation**.

espiratòri - adj. (pr. \ espi&t'ori \) Ms. plr. **espiratòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **espiratòria, espiratòrie**. - **expiatory**.

espiré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ espi'e \) - **to expire, to exhale, to breathe out**.

espicassion - n. f. (pr. \ espi&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **expiation, explanation, interpretation**.

espliché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ esplik'e \) - **1) - to expound, to explain**. - **2) - to carry out, to perform**.

esplicit - adj. (pr. \ espli[ch]it \) Ms. plr. **esplicit** - fm. sng. and plr. **esplicita, esplicite**. - **explicit, express, definite**.

esplicité - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ espli[ch]it'e \) - **to render explicit**.

esplicirésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ espli[ch]it'ese \) - **to be explicit**.

esplòà - n. m. (pr. \ esplu'e & \) Inv. at plr. - **exploit, feat**. From the french "*exploit*", whose the pronunciation is maintained.

esplodù - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ esplud'ue \) - Ms. plr. **esplodù** - fm. sng. and plr. **esplodùa, esplodùe**. - **exploded, burst**.

esplorassion - n. f. (pr. \ esplur&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - exploration** (in general). - **2) - scouting, reconnaissance** (military). - **3) - exploration, probing, sounding** (medical). - **4) - scanning** (television).

esplorator - n. (pr. \ esplur&t'ur \) - Ms. plr. **esplorator** - fm. sng. and plr. **esploratriss, esploratriss**. - **1) - explorer**. - **2) - scout**.

esploré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ esplur'e \) - **1) - to explore**. - **2) - to investigate**. - **3) - to scout**.

esplosion - n. f. (pr. \ espluzi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - explosion, burst, blast**. - **2) - outburst, outbreak**.

esplosiv - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ espluz'iu \) Inv. at plr. - **explosive**.

esplosiv - 2) - adj. (pr. \ espluz'iu \) Ms. plr. **esplosiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **esplosiva, esplosive**. - **explosive**.

esplòde - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ espl'ode \) - **1) - to explode, to burst, to go off**. - **2) - to burst out** (in a fig. sense).

esponensial - 1) - adj. (pr. \ espunæ[ng]si'l \) Ms. plr. **esponensiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **esponensial, esponensiaj**. - **exponential**.

esponensial - n. m. (pr. \ espunæ[ng]si'l \) At plr. **esponensiaj** - **exponential**.

- esponent - 1) - n. (pr. \ espun'ænt \) Ms. plur. esponent - fm. sng. and plur. esponenta, esponente. - 1) - **applicant, petitioner.** - 2) - **exponent, member, representative.**
- esponent - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ espun'ænt \) Inv. at plur. - **exponent, index, superscript** (mathematics).
- espon-e - (pr. \ espu'ngje \) - 1) - **to expose.** - 2) - **to exhibit.** - 3) - **to expound, to explain.**
- esportàbil - adj. (pr. \ espurt'æbil \) Ms. plur. esportàbij - fm. sng. and plur. esportàbil, esportàbij. - **exportable.**
- esportassion - n. f. (pr. \ espurt'æsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **export, exportation.**
- esportator - n. and adj. (pr. \ espurt'ætur \) Ms. plur. esportator - fm. sng. and plur. esportatriss, esportatriss. - 1) - **exporter** (sbst.). - 2) - **exporting** (adj.).
- esporté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ espurt'è \) - **to export.**
- esposimeter - n. m. (pr. \ espuzim'etær \) Inv. at plur. - **exposure meter.** See also the term "esposimetro".
- esposimetro - n. m. (pr. \ espuzim'etrò \) - See **esposimeter.**
- esposission - n. f. (pr. \ espuzisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - 1) - **exposure.** - 2) - **exhibition.** - 3) - **expounding, exposition.** - 4) - **statement.**
- espositiv - adj. (pr. \ espuzit'iu \) Ms. plur. espositiv - fm. sng. and plur. espositiva, espositiva. - **expository, expositive.**
- espositor - n. and adj. (pr. \ espuzit'ur \) Ms. plur. espositor - fm. sng. and plur. espositriss, espositriss. - 1) - 1) - **exhibitor** (sbst.). - 2) - **commentator, expositor** (sbst.). - 3) - **exhibiting** (adj.).
- espòst - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ esp'ost \) Inv. at plur. - 1) - **statement, account** (of facts), **petition, "exposé"**.
- espòst - 2) - adj. and n. (pr. \ esp'ost \) Ms. plur. espòst - fm. sng. and plur. espòsta, espòste. - 1) - **exposed, displayed, exhibited** (adj.). - 2) - **explained, stated, expressed** (adj.). - 3) - **facing** (adj.). - 4) - **pinned up, put up, displayed** (adj.) (notices). - 5) - **exposed, open** (adj.) (medical). - 6) - **foundling** (sbst.).
- espréss - 1) - adj. (pr. \ espr'ès \) Ms. plur. espréss - fm. sng. and plur. espréssa, espréss. - 1) - **express, explicit, definite.** - 2) - **express, fast.**
- espréss - 2) - adv. (pr. \ espr'ès \) - **expressly, on purpose.** See also the term "aspress".
- espréss - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ espr'ès \) Inv. at plur. - 1) - **"espresso"** (coffee) - 2) - **fast train, express, express train.**
- espression - n. f. (pr. \ espresi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - 1) - **expression.** - 2) - **words, remarks.**
- espressionism - n. m. (pr. \ espresiun'izm \) Inv. at plur. - **expressionism** (art, literature).
- espressionista - n. and adj. (pr. \ espresiun'ist& \) Ms. plur. espressionista - fm. sng. and plur. espressionista, espressioniste. - **expressionist.**
- espressionistisch - adj. (pr. \ espresiun'istic \) Ms. plur. espressionistisch - fm. sng. and plur. espressionistica, espressionistiche. - **expressionistic.**
- espressiv - adj. (pr. \ espres'iu \) Ms. plur. espressiv - fm. sng. and plur. espressiva, espressiva. - **expressive, eloquent.**
- espressività - n. f. (pr. \ espresivit'æ \) Inv. at plur. - **expressiveness.**
- esprime - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ espr'ime \) - 1) - **to express, to voice, to word, to state.** - 2) - **to express, to mean.**
- esprimibil - adj. (pr. \ esprim'ibil \) Ms. plur. esprimibil - fm. sng. and plur. esprimibil, esprimibil. - **expressible.**
- esprimse - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \ espr'imse \) - **to express oneself.**
- espropriassion - n. f. (pr. \ esprupri'æsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **expropriation, dispossession.** See also the terms "espròpi, espròpri, sproppriassion".
- esproprié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ esprupri'è \) - **to expropriate, to dispossess.** See also the terms "dësproprié, spossessé, dëspossessé, spropprié".
- espròpi - n. m. (pr. \ espr'opi \) Inv. at plur. - **expropriation, dispossession.** See also the terms "espròpriassion, espròpri".
- espròpri - n. m. (pr. \ espr'opri \) Inv. at plur. - **expropriation, dispossession.** See also the terms "espròpriassion, espròpri".
- espugnassion - n. f. (pr. \ esp[ue][gn]&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - assault and capture, taking by storm.
- espugnàbil - adj. (pr. \ esp[ue][gn]&bil \) Ms. plur. espugnàbij - fm. sng. and plur. espugnàbil, espugnàbij. - **conquerable, that can be taken by force.**
- espugnator - n. m. (pr. \ esp[ue][gn]&tur \) Inv. at plur. - **conqueror.**
- espugné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ esp[ue][gn]'e \) - 1) - **to take by storm, to storm.** - 2) - **to overcome** (in a fig. sense).
- espuls - adj. (pr. \ esp[ue]ls \) Ms. plur. espuls - fm. sng. and plur. espulsa, espulse. - **ejected, turned out, expelled.**
- espulsion - n. f. (pr. \ esp[ue]lsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **expulsion.**
- espulsiv - adj. (pr. \ esp[ue]ls'iu \) Ms. plur. espulsiv - fm. sng. and plur. espulsiva, espulsiva. - **expulsive.**
- espulsor - n. m. (pr. \ esp[ue]lsur \) Inv. at plur. - **ejector.**
- ess - twentyfirst letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ æs \) - **s, es.** The letter "s". See also the term "esse 1)".
- esse - 1) - twentyfirst letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ æsæ \) - See the term **ess.**
- esse - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ 'ese \) Inv. at plur. - 1) - **being, existence, life.** E. g. - "l'Esse Suprem" = "the Supreme Being, God". - 2) - **creature, individual, fellow.** - 3) - **human being, being, human.**
- esse - 3) - aux. vrb. own con. int. (pr. \ 'ese \) - 1) - **to be.** - 2) - **to stay, to exist.** E. g. "cogito, ergo sum" = "I think, therefore I am" = "i penso, doca i son". - 3) - **aux.** in some int. vrb and in some motion vrb, always in the passive, refl. and recip. forms, **aux.** of itself in composite tenses. E. g. - A) - "I have been" = "i son stàit". - B) - "I went to Turin" = "i son stàit a Turin". - C) - "I have gone" = "i son andàit". - D) - "I washed myself" = "I son lavame". See grammar. - 4) - **to become.** E. g. - "we don't know what will become all this" = "I savoma nen lòn ch'a sarà èd tut sòn". - 5) - **to consist, to lie.** E. g. "true richness does not lies in money" = "la richèssa véra a l'é nen ant ij sòld". Some particular uses : - A) - "esse andàit" = lit. "to be gone" = "to be half dead, to be in bad condition". - B) - "esse arvers" = lit. "to be turned out" = "to be very angry". - C) - "esse fòra dij feu" = lit. "to be out of the sheets" = "to be furious, to be enraged". - D) - "esse al pian dij babi" = lit. "to be at the floor (at the level) of the toads" = "to be in poverty" or "to be in low spirits". - E) - "esse pien èd lassme sté" = lit. "to be full of leave me alone" = "to be gloomy and peevish". - F) - ...and many others.
- essensa - n. f. (pr. \ es'æ[ng]s& \) At plur. essense. - 1) - **essence** (in general). - 2) - **being.**
- essensial - adj. (pr. \ esæ[ng]si'æ1 \) Ms. plur. essensiaj - fm. sng. and plur. essensial, essensiaj. - 1) - **essential.** - 2) - **essential, fundamental, main.**
- essensialità - n. f. (pr. \ esæ[ng]si&lit'æ \) Inv. at plur. - **essentiality.**
- essensialment - adv. (pr. \ esæ[ng]si&lm'ænt \) - essentially, fundamentally. Italianism quite used. See also the best piedm. loc. like "an sostansa", "an essensa".
- essie - aux. vrb. + adv. of place (pr. \ 'esie \) - **to be there, to be present.** This is the form most correct in theory (the locative adv. is "i"), but the common use prefers the spelling "essje" (see the voice).
- essje - aux. vrb. + adv. of place or aux. vrb. + prs. prn. (pr. \ 'esie \ : 'esye \) - 1) - **to be there, to be present.** In this case often the adv. is pleonastic : "a la lession a venta essje" =

"one needs to be (there) at the lesson" but it is also correct "a venta esse a la lession". - 2) - **to be...to him** (her, it). E. g. "a venta essje d'agiut" = "one needs to be of help to him".

est - n. m. (pr. \æst\) Inv. at plr. (in case of need) - **east**.

éstasi - n. f. (pr. \ 'est&zi\) Inv. at plr. - **ecstasy, rapture**. See also the term "estasia".

estasia - n. f. (pr. \ est&zi' &\) - See **éstasi**.

estasié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ est&zi'e\) - **to enrapture, to send into raptures**.

estasiése - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ est&zi'ese\) - **to be enraptured, to be in one's seventh heaven**.

estàtich - adj. (pr. \ est' &tic\) Ms. plr. **estàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **estàtica, estàtiche**. - **ecstatic, enraptured**.

estèis - adj. (pr. \ est'æiz\) Ms. plr. **estèis** - fm. sng. and plr. **estèisa, estèise**. - **wide, broad, extensive, extended**.

estemporani - adj. (pr. \ estæmpur' &ni\) Ms. plr. **estemporani** - fm. sng. and plr. **estemporania, estemporanie**. - **extemporary, impromptu, extempore, extemporaneous**.

estemporanità - n. f. (pr. \ estæmpur' &neit' &\) Inv. at plr. - **extemporaneousness, spontaneity**.

estende - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ est'ænde\) - 1) - **to extend, to spread out, to enlarge, to lengthen, to expand**. - 2) - **to bestow, to grant, to give** (laws, rights, etc.).

estendibil - adj. (pr. \ estænd'ibil\) Ms. plr. **estendibilj** - fm. sng. and plr. **estendibil, estendibilj**. - **extensible**.

estendse - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \ est'ændse\) - 1) - **to extend, to stretch, to spread**. - 2) - **to expand**. - 3) - **to dwell** (upon), **to linger** (over).

estensimeter - n. m. (pr. \ estæ[ngs]'imetær\) - See **estensimetro**.

estensimetro - n. m. (pr. \ estæ[ngs]'imetrô\) Inv. at plr. - **extensometer, extensimeter, strain gauge**.

estension - n. f. (pr. \ estæ[ngs]'i'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **extension**. - 2) - **extent, expanse, range**.

estensiv - adj. (pr. \ estæ[ngs]'iu\) Ms. plr. **estensiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **estensiva, estensive**. - 1) - **extensive**. - 2) - **extended, broad, wide**.

estensor - 1) - n. (pr. \ estæ[ngs]'ur\) Ms. plr. **estensor** - fm. sng. and plr. **estensòira, estensòire**. - 1) - **writer, compiler, author**. - 2) - **drafter**.

estensor - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ estæ[ngs]'ur\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **chest expander**. - 2) - **extensor** (anatomy).

estensor - 3) - adj. (pr. \ estæ[ngs]'ur\) Ms. plr. **estensor** - fm. sng. and plr. **estensòira, estensòire**. - **extensor** (as an attribute).

estenuant - adj. (pr. \ estenu' &nt\) Ms. plr. **estenuant** - fm. sng. and plr. **estenuanta, estenuante**. - **weary, tiring, exhausting**.

estenuassion - n. f. (pr. \ estenu' &si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **exhaustion, weariness**.

estenué - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ estenu'e\) - **to wear out, to tire out, to exhaust**.

estenuése - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ estenu'ese\) - **to be worn out, to become worn out, to get exhausted, to tire oneself**.

éster - 1) - adj. (pr. \ 'estær\) Ms. plr. **éster** - fm. sng. and plr. **éstera, éstere**. - **foreing**. - See also the term "éstero 1)".

éster - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ 'estær\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **foreing country**. "The loc. "a l'éster" is translated into "abroad". In this sense see also the term "éstero 2)". - 2) - **ester** (chemistry). In this sense see also the term "éstere".

éstere - n. m. (pr. \ 'estere\) - See **éster** 2) 2nd meaning".

esterificassion - n. f. (pr. \ esterific' &si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **esterification** (chemistry).

esterifiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ esterifik'e\) - **to esterify** (chemistry).

esterior - adj. (pr. \ estæri'ur\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **external, outer, outside** (as an attribute), **exterior**.

esteriorisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ estæriurize\) - **to externalize, to exteriorize**.

esteriorità - n. f. (pr. \ estæriurit' &\) Inv. at plr. - **outward appearance, superficiality**.

esteriorment - adv. (pr. \ estæriurm'ænt\) - **outwardly, on the outside, externally**. Italianism quite used. See also the best piedm. adv. loc. "da fòra", and the term "fòra" used as an adv..

estern - 1) - adj. (pr. \ est'ærn\) Ms. plr. **estern** - fm. sng. and plr. **esterna, esterne**. - **external, outer, outside, out** (as an attribute), **outdoor**.

estern - 2) - n. (pr. \ est'ærn\) Ms. plr. **estern** - fm. sng. and plr. **esterna, esterne**. - **day-pupil, day-boarder, person coming from outside** (in general), **non-resident** (doctor in an hospital).

estern - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ est'ærn\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **outside, exterior** (architecture). - 2) - **exteriors** (cinema). - 3) - **outfielder** (sport).

esterné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ estærn'e\) - 1) - **to express, to show**. - 2) - **to disclose, to reveal**.

éstero - 1) - adj. (pr. \ 'estærô\) - See **éster** 1).

éstero - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ 'estærô\) - See **éster** 2) 1st meaning.

esterofilia - n. f. (pr. \ estærufil'i' &\) At plr. **esterofilie**. - **xenomania**.

esterofobia - n. f. (pr. \ estærufub'i' &\) At plr. **esterofobie**. - **xenophobia**.

esteròfil - adj. and n. (pr. \ estær'ofil\) Ms. plr. **esteròfij** - fm. sng. and plr. **esteròfila, esteròfile**. - 1) - **xenophilous** (adj.). - 2) - **xenophile** (sbst.). Note that in this case the fm. adds a "a" or a "e" (rspy. for sng. and plr.) to the ms. sng., following the declension of the word "esteròfilo" (See the term).

esteròfilo - adj. and n. (pr. \ estær'ofilô\) Ms. plr. **esteròfilo** - fm. sng. and plr. **esteròfila, esteròfile**. - 1) - **xenophilous** (adj.). - 2) - **xenophile** (sbst.). See also the term "esteròfil".

esteròfobo - adj. and n. (pr. \ estær'ofubô\) Ms. plr. **esteròfobo** - fm. sng. and plr. **esteròfoba, esteròfobe**. - **xenophobe**.

esteta - n. (pr. \ est'et' &\) Ms. plr. **esteta** - fm. sng. and plr. **esteta, estete**. - **aesthete**.

estética - n. f. (pr. \ est'etic' &\) At plr. (if any) **estétiche**. - **aesthetics**.

esteticament - adv. (pr. \ estetic' &m'ænt\) - **aesthetically**. Italianism. In Piedm. it is better to use the adv. loc. "da na mira estética" = lit. "from an aesthetical point of view".

estétich - adj. (pr. \ est'etic\) Ms. plr. **estetich** - fm. sng. and plr. **estetica, estétiche**. - **aesthetic, aesthetical**.

estetism - n. m. (pr. \ estet'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **aestheticism**.

éstim - n. m. (pr. \ 'estim\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **estimate**. - 2) - **essment, appraisalment**.

estimàbil - (pr. \ estim' &bil\) Ms. plr. **estimàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **estimàbil, estimàbij**. - **estimable**.

estimassion - n. f. (pr. \ estim' &si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **esteem**. See also the term "stim".

estimativa - n. m. (pr. \ estim't'iv' &\) At plr. **estimative**. - **judgement**.

estimator - n. (pr. \ estim't'ur\) Ms. plr. **estimator** - fm. sng. and plr. **estimatriss, estimatriss**. - **estimator, appreciator, steamer**.

estimàtori - adj. (pr. \ estim't'ori\) Ms. plr. **estimàtori** - fm. sng. and plr. **estimàtoria, estimàtorie**. - **concerning a valuation**.

estimé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ estim'e\) - 1) - **to estimate, to value, to appraise, to rate**. - 2) - **to steem**. - 3) - **to consider, to think**. - See also the term "stimé".

estingue - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ est'i[ng]gue \) - **to settle, to pay off, to discharge**. Only referred to debts. For the other cases see the terms "*děstissé, dèsmorté, smorté*".

estinguibil - adj. (pr. \ esti[ng]u'ibil \) Ms. plr. **estinguibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **estinguibil, estinguibij**. - **extinguishable**.

estinsion - n. f. (pr. \ esti[ng]guesi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - settlement, paying off** (debts). - **2) - extinction**.

estintor - n. m. (pr. \ estint'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **extinguisher, fire-extinguisher**. See also the terms "*děstissor, dèsmorteur*".

estiv - adj. (pr. \ est'iu \) Ms. plr. **estiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **estiva, estive**. - **summery, summer** (as an attribute).

estorsion - n. f. (pr. \ estursi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **extortion**.

estòrse - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ est'orze \) - **to extort, to wring**.

estr - n. m. (pr. \ estr \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - inspiration, creative impulse**. - **2) - bent, gift**. - **3) - fancy, caprice**.

estra... - prefix. (pr. \ estr&... \) - **extra...**. It recalls the idea of "*outside*", and its use is similar to the english one. As usual, in the following, just some examples.

estradé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ estr&d'e \) - **to extradite**.

estradiission - n. f. (pr. \ estr&disi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **extradition**.

estrae - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ estr'æ \) - **1) - to extract, to pull out, to take out, to draw out**. - **2) - to quarry, to mine**. - **3) - to draw**. - **4) - to extract** (mathematics).

estraibil - adj. (pr. \ estr&'ibil \) Ms. plr. **estraibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **estraibil, estraibij**. - **extractable, extractible**.

estradöss - n. m. (pr. \ estr&d'os \) Inv. at plr. - **extrados** (architecture, wings).

estragalàtich - adj. (pr. \ estr&g&l'atic \) Ms. plr. **estragalàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **estragalàtica, estragalàtiche**. - **extragalactic**.

estralegal - adj. (pr. \ estr&leg'l \) Ms. plr. **estralegaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **estralegal, estralegaj**. - **extralegal**.

estranié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ estr&ni'e \) - **to estrange**.

estraniésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ estr&ni'ese \) - **to get estranged**.

estraparlamentar - adj. and n. (pr. \ estr&p&rl'mænt'ær \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - extraparliamentary** (adj.) - **2) - member of an extraparlimentary party**.

estrapolassion - n. f. (pr. \ estr&pul'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **extrapolation**.

estrapolé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ estr&pul'e \) - **to extrapolate**.

estrassion - n. f. (pr. \ estr&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - extraction, pulling out**. - **2) - quarrying, mining, digging**. - **3) - drawing, draw**. - **4) - extraction** (mathematics). - **6) - origin, descent, birth, extraction** (in a fig. sense).

estrat - 1) - adj. (pr. \ estr'æt \) Ms. plr. **estrat** - fm. sng. and plr. **estrata, estrate**. - **extracted, drown out, dug out, pulled out**. Usually not used as a p. p. of the vrb "*estrae*", which is instead "*estraù*".

estrat - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ estr'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **extract, atfar**.

estrator - n. m. (pr. \ estr&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **extractor**.

estrem - 1) - adj. (pr. \ estr'em \) Ms. plr. **estrem** - fm. sng. and plr. **estrema, estreme**. - **extreme, utmost**.

estrem - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ estr'em \) Inv. at plr. - **extreme, extremity**.

estremisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ estremiz'e \) - **to make extreme, to exasperate the problems**.

estremism - n. m. (pr. \ estrem'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **extremism**.

estremista - n. and adj. (pr. \ estrem'ist& \) Ms. plr. **estremista** - fm. sng. and plr. **estremista, estremiste**. - **extremist**.

estremistich - adj. (pr. \ estrem'istic \) Ms. plr. **estremistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **estremistica, estremistiche**. - **extremist, extremistic**.

estremità - n. f. (pr. \ estremit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - extremity, end, tail, tip, point**. - **2) - height, peak, acme**. See also the term "*estrem 2)*".

estrinsech - adj. (pr. \ estr'i[ng]sæc \) Ms. plr. **estrinsech** - fm. sng. and plr. **estrinseca, estrinseche**. - **extrinsic**.

estrinsecassion - n. f. (pr. \ estr'i[ng]sec&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **expression, manifestation**.

estrinseché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ estr'i[ng]sek'e \) - **to express, to manifest**.

estromètte - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ estrum'ætte \) - **to expel, to turn out, to oust**.

estromission - n. f. (pr. \ estrumisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **expulsion, turning out, ousting**.

estros - adj. (pr. \ estr'uz \) Ms. plr. **estros** - fm. sng. and plr. **estrosa, estrose**. - **whimsical, capricious, moody, fanciful, freakish**.

estrovers - adj. (pr. \ estruv'ærs \) Ms. plr. **estrovers** - fm. sng. and plr. **estroversa, estroversa**. - **extroverted**.

estroversion - n. f. (pr. \ estruværsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **extroversion**.

estrude - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ estr'[ue]de \) - **to extrude** (metallurgy).

extrusion - n. f. (pr. \ estr'[ue]zi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **extrusion** (metallurgy).

estrusiv - adj. (pr. \ estr'[ue]zi'u \) Ms. plr. **estrusiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **estrusiva, estrusiva**. - **extrusive** (geology, metallurgy).

estrusor - n. m. (pr. \ estr'[ue]z'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **extruder**.

estuari - n. m. (pr. \ est'[ue]&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **estuary** (geography).

esuberansa - n. f. (pr. \ es[ue]ber'æ&[ng]s& \) At plr. **esuberanse**. - **exuberance, superabundance, more than enough**.

esuberant - adj. (pr. \ es[ue]ber'æ&nt \) Ms. plr. **esuberant** - fm. sng. and plr. **esuberanta, esuberante**. - **1) - exuberant, excess** (as an attribute). - **2) - exuberant, lively** (in a fig. sense).

esulé - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ es[ue]l'e \) - **1) - to go into exile** (int.). - **2) - to send to exile** (trs.). In this sense see also the term "*esilié*". - **3) - to be beyond, to lie outside** (int.). (in a fig. sense). It uses anyway the aux. "*avèj*".

esultansa - n. f. (pr. \ es[ue]lt'æ&[ng]s& \) At plr. **esultanse**. - **exultation**. See also the term "*argiojissansa*".

esultant - adj. (pr. \ es[ue]lt'æ&nt \) Ms. plr. **esultant** - fm. sng. and plr. **esultanta, esultante**. - **exultant, exulting, rejoicing**.

esultassion - n. f. (pr. \ es[ue]lt'æ&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **exultation**.

esulté - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ es[ue]lt'e \) - **to exult, to rejoice**. See also the term "*argiojì*".

esumassion - n. f. (pr. \ es[ue]m&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - exhumation, disinterment**. - **2) - exhumation, bringing to light, unearthing** (in a fig. sense).

esumé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ es[ue]jm'e \) - **1) - to exhume, to unearth, to disinter, to dig up**. - **2) - to exhume, to bring to light** (in a fig. sense).

et - n. m. (pr. \ æt \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **jot, nothing**.

eta - n. m. (pr. \ et& \) Inv. at plr. - **eta**. Seventh letter of the greek alphabet.

età - n. f. (pr. \ et'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - age**. - **2) - age, period**.

etaédric - adj. (pr. \ et&'edric \) Ms. plr. **etaédric** - fm. sng. and plr. **etaédrica, etaédriche**. - **heptahedral** (geometry).

etaédro - n. m. (pr. \ et&'edrô \) Inv. at plr. - **heptahedron** (geometry).

etàgon - n. m. (pr. \ et'ægu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **heptagon** (geometry).

etagonal - adj. (pr. \ et&'edric \) Ms. plr. **etagonaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **etagonal, etagonaj**. - **heptagonal** (geometry).

etan - n. m. (pr. \et'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (if any - chemical gas). - **ethane**. See also the term in the spelling "*etano*".

etano - n. m. (pr. \et'&nô \) - See **etan**.

éter - n. m. (pr. \et'ar \) Inv. at plr. - **ether** (chemistry). See also the term "*étere*".

étere - n. m. (pr. \etere \) - See **éter**.

etéreo - adj. (pr. \et'ereô \) Ms. plr. **etéreo** - fm. sng. and plr. **etérea, etéree**. - **ethereal, etheric** (chemistry).

eterificassion - n. f. (pr. \eterific&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **etherification** (chemistry).

eterifiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \eterifik'e \) - **to etherify** (chemistry).

eterisassion - n. f. (pr. \eteriz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **etherization** (medical).

eterisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \eteriz'e \) - **to etherize** (medical).

etern - adj. (pr. \et'ærn \) Ms. plr. **etern** - fm. sng. and plr. **eterna, eterne**. - **1**) - **eternal**. - **2**) - **everlasting, endless, unending** (in a fig. sense).

Etern (I'---) - sbst. loc. m. (pr. \ I et'ærn \) Only sng. - the **Eternal, God**.

eterné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \etærn'e \) - **to perpetuate, to immortalize**. See also the term "*eternisé*".

eternése - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \etærnese \) - **to become eternal, to grow immortal, to last for ever**.

eternisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \etærniz'e \) - See **eterné**.

eternisése - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \etærnizese \) - See **eternése**.

eternit - n. m. (pr. \etærnit \) Inv. at plr. - **asbestos cement material** (no more in use).

eternità - n. f. (pr. \etærnit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **eternity**.

etero... - prefix. (pr. \eteru... \) - **hetero...**. The piem. use is similar to the english one. It corresponds to the idea of "*different*". Here we report only some examples (as usual).

eterodin-a - n. f. (pr. \eterud'in& \) At plr. **eterodin-e** - **heterodyne** (radio).

eteromorfism - (pr. \eterumurf'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **heteromorphism** (biology).

eteromòrf - adj. (pr. \eterum'orf \) Ms. plr. **eteromòrf** - fm. sng. and plr. **eteromòrfa, eteromòrfe**. - **heteronorphic, heteromorphous**.

eteropolar - adj. (pr. \eterupul'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **heteropolar**.

ética - n. f. (pr. \et'ic& \) At plr. **étiche**. - ethics (phylosophy). See also the loc. "*filosofia moral*".

étich - adj. and n. - (pr. \et'ic \) Ms. plr. **étich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ética, étiche**. - **1**) - **ethical, moral** (adj.). (phylosophy). - **2**) - **hetic, consumptive** (adj. and n.) (medical).

etichëtta - n. f. (pr. \etik'&tt& \) At plr. **etichëtta**. - **1**) - **label, docket**. - **2**) - **etiquette**. See also the term "*tichëtta*".

etichëttadura - n. f. (pr. \etik'&tt&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **etichëttadure**. - **labelling**. See also the term "*tichëttadura*".

etichëttatriss - n. f. (pr. \etik'&tt&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **labelling machine**. See also the term "*tichëttatriss*".

etichëtté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \etik'&tt'e \) - **to label, to docket**. See also the term "*tichëtté*".

etil - n. m. (pr. \et'il \) At plr. **etij**. - **ethyl** (chemistry).

etilé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \etil'e \) - **to ethylate** (chemistry).

etilen - n. m. (pr. \etil'æ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (if any - chemical compound). - **ethylene**. See also the term "*etilene*".

etilene - n. m. (pr. \etil'ene \) - See **etilen**.

etilich - adj. (pr. \et'ilic \) Ms. plr. **etilich** - fm. sng. and plr. **etilica, etiliche**. - **ethylic, ethyl** (as an attribute).

etilism - n. m. (pr. \etil'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **alcoholism**.

étim - n. m. (pr. \et'im \) Inv. at plr. - **etymon**.

etimologia - n. f. (pr. \etimuluj'i& \) At plr. **etimologie**. - **etymology**.

etimologista - n. (pr. \etimuluj'ist& \) Ms. plr. **etimologista** - fm. sng. and plr. **etimologista, etimologiste**. - **etymologist**. See also the terms "*etimòlogh, etimòlogo*".

etimòlogich - adj. (pr. \etimul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **etimòlogich** - fm. sng. and plr. **etimòlogica, etimòlogiche**. - **etymologic, etymological**.

etimòlogh - n. (pr. \etim'olug \) Ms. plr. **etimòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **etimòloga, etimòloghe**. - **etymologist**. See also the terms "*etimologista, etimòlogo*".

etimòlogo - n. (pr. \etim'olugô \) - See **etimologista**.

etnia - n. f. (pr. \etin'i& \) At plr. **etnie**. - **ethnic group**.

étnich - adj. (pr. \et'inic \) Ms. plr. **étnich** - fm. sng. and plr. **étnica, étniche**. - **ethnic, ethnical**.

etnografia - n. f. (pr. \etnugr'fi& \) At plr. **etnografie**. - **ethnography**.

etnogràfich - adj. (pr. \etnugr'fic \) Ms. plr. **etnogràfich** - fm. sng. and plr. **etnogràfica, etnogràfiche**. - **ethnographical, ethnographic**.

etnologia - n. f. (pr. \etnuluji'& \) At plr. **etnologie**. - **ethnology**.

etnòlogich - adj. (pr. \etnul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **etnòlogich** - fm. sng. and plr. **etnòlogica, etnòlogiche**. - **ethnologic, ethnological**.

etnògrafo - n. (pr. \etn'ogr&fô \) Ms. plr. **etnògrafo** - fm. sng. and plr. **etnògrafa, etnògrafe**. - **ethnographer**.

etnòlogh - n. (pr. \etn'olug \) Ms. plr. **etnòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **etnòloga, etnòloghe**. - **ethnologist**. See also the term "*etnòlogo*".

etnòlogo - n. (pr. \etn'olugô \) - See **etnòlogh**.

eto - n. m. (pr. \etu \) Inv. at plr. - **hectogram, hectogramme**. See also the terms "*etto, etogram, etograma*".

etogram - n. m. (pr. \etugr'&m \) Inv. at plr. - **hectogram, hectogramme**. See also the terms "*eto, eto, etograma*".

etograma - n. m. (pr. \etugr'&m& \) - See **etogram**.

etòliter - n. m. (pr. \et'olitr \) - See **etòlitr**.

etòlitr - n. m. (pr. \et'olitr \) Inv. at plr. - **hectolitre, hectoliter**. See also the terms "*etòliter, etòlitro*".

etòlitro - n. m. (pr. \et'olitrô \) - See **etòlitr**.

etrusch - n. and adj. (pr. \etr'[ue]jsc \) Ms. plr. **etrusch** - fm. sng. and plr. **etrusca, etrusche**. - **Etruscan**.

etto - n. m. (pr. \ettu \) - See **eto**.

eucalptos - n. m. (pr. \æuc&l'iptuz \) Inv. at plr. - **eucalyptus, eucalypt** (botany - *Eucalyptus*). In this word the group "*eu*" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [oe] \ " but its pronunciation is \æu \.

eucaresstia - n. f. (pr. \æuc&rest'i& \) At plr. (when applicable) **eucaresstie**. - **Eucharist, Holy Communion**. Also in the spelling "*eucaresstia*" (see the term). In this word the group "*eu*" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [oe] \ " but its pronunciation is \æu \.

eucaresstia - n. f. (pr. \æuc&rist'i& \) - See **eucaresstia**. In this word the group "*eu*" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [oe] \ " but its pronunciation is \æu \.

eucaresstich - adj. (pr. \æuc&r'istic \) Ms. plr. **eucaresstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eucaresstica, eucaresstiche**. - **Eucharistic, Eucharistical**. In this word the group "*eu*" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [oe] \ " but its pronunciation is \æu \.

eucc - n. m. (pr. \ [oe][ch] \) - See **euj**.

Euclide - n. m. sng. (pr. \æucl'ide \) Only sng. (noun of person) Inv. at plr. in case of need - **Euclid**. In this word the group "*eu*" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [oe] \ " but its pronunciation is \æu \.

eufemism - n. m. (pr. \æufem'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **euphemism**. In this word the group "*eu*" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [oe] \ " but its pronunciation is \æu \.

eufemistich - adj. (pr. \æufem'istic \) Ms. plr. **eufemistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eufemistica, eufemistische**. - **euphemistical, euphemistic**. In this word the group "*eu*" is

not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

eufonia - n. f. (pr. \ æufun'i& \) At plr. **eufonie**. - **euphony**. In this word the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

euforia - n. f. (pr. \ æufuri'i& \) At plr. **euforie**. - **euphoria**, **elation**. In this word the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

eufònich - adj. (pr. \ æufonic \) Ms. plr. **eufònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eufònica**, **eufòniche**. - **euphonical**. In this word the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

eufòrich - adj. (pr. \ æuforic \) Ms. plr. **eufòrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **eufòrica**, **eufòriche**. - **elated**, **euphoric**, **in high spirits**. In this word the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

eufre - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ [œ]fre \) - **1** - **to offer, to tender**. - **2** - **to offer up, to dedicate**. - **3** - **to bid** (auctions). - **4** - **to present, to offer**. - **5** - **to expose**. - **6** - **to invite**. See also the terms "ufri, ofri".

euji - n. m. (pr. \ [œ]y \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **eye** (anatomy). - **2** - **eye, hole** (mechanics). See also the term "eucc". There are a number of ways of saying like : - A) - "a euji" = "as far as one can judge". - B) - "arviré j'euji" = "to roll one's eyes". - C) - "dé d'euji" = "to keep an eye on...". - D) - "euji da polastrin" = "small eyes". - E) - "avèj j'euji fodrà 'd saotissa" = "to be blind to what's going on". - F) - "euji èd pèrnis" = "corn between two toes". - G) - "cugné j'euji" = "to wink at sb.". - H) - "sghicé j'euji" = "to screw up one's eyes". - I) - "un tir d'euji" = "a glance, a quick look". - L) - "euji dèl but" = "eyes, buds (botany)". - M) - "euji èd beu" = "bull's eye (architecture)". - N) - "euji dèl formagg" = "holes in cheese". - O) -and many others.

eulé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ [œ]l'e \) - **to howl, to ululate, to yelp**. See also the terms "uché, ulé".

euli - n. m. (pr. \ [œ]li \) Inv. at plr. - **oil**. We report some expressions using this word, and some types of oil : - A) - "euli d'uliva" = "olive-oil". - B) - "euli 'd linosa" = "linseed oil". - C) - "euli 'd nos" = "nuts oil" (used once for "bagna càoda"). - D) - "euli 'd pera" = "mineral oil, petroleum". - E) - "mulin èd l'euli" = "oil-mill". - F) - "fè d'euli" = lit. "to make oil" = "to weep, to cry". - G) - "euli 'd rolatin" = lit. "oil of stick" = "beating, blows".

euristica - n. f. (pr. \ æur'istic& \) At plr. **euristiche**. - **heuristics**. In this word the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

euristisch - adj. (pr. \ æur'istic \) Ms. plr. **euristisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **euristica**, **euristiche**. - **heuristic**. In this word the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

euritmìa - n. f. (pr. \ æuritm'i& \) At plr. **euritmie**. - **eurhythmy**. In this word the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

euritmich - adj. (pr. \ æur'itmich \) Ms. plr. **euritmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **euritmica**, **euritmiche**. - **eurhythmical**, **eurithmic**. In this word the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

euro... - prefix. (pr. \ æuru... ; æurô... \) - **euro...**. This prefix is referred to **Europe** and is used in Piedm. as it is in English. In this word the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

europèism - n. m. (pr. \ æurupe'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **Europeanism**. In this word the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

europèista - n. (pr. \ æurupe'ist& \) Ms. plr. **europèista** - fm. sng. and plr. **europèista**, **europèiste**. - **Europeanist**. In

this word the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

europèistich - adj. (pr. \ æurupe'istic \) Ms. plr. **europèistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **europèistica**, **europèistiche**. - **Europeanist** (as an attribute). In this word the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

europengh - adj. and n. (pr. \ æurupe'æng \) Ms. plr. **europengh** - fm. sng. and plr. **europenga**, **europenghe**. - **European**. See also the term "europeo". In this word the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

europeo - adj. and n. (pr. \ æurupe'ê \) Ms. plr. **europeo** - fm. sng. and plr. **europea**, **europee**. - **European**. See also the term "europengh". In this word the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

eurovision - n. f. (pr. \ æuruviz'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **Eurovision**. In this word the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced " \ [œ] \ " but its pronunciation is \ æu \.

eut - adj. nmr. crd. (pr. \ [œ]t \) Inv. in any case. - **eight**.

eutàgon - n. m. (pr. \ [œ]t'&gu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **octagon** (geometry). See also the term "otagon".

eutagonal - adj. (pr. \ [œ]t'&gun&l \) Ms. plr. **eutagonalj** - fm. sng. and plr. **eutagonal**, **eutagonalj**. - **octagonal** (geometry). See also the term "otagonal".

euvi - n. m. (pr. \ [œ]u \) Inv. at plr. - **egg**. Types of eggs and ways of saying : - A) - "bianch d'euvi" or, sometimes, "biandeuvi" = "albumen, egg white". - B) - "greuja, greuja d'euvi" = "egg-shell". - C) - "ross d'euvi" = "yolk". - D) - "euvi al palet, euvi al fojòt" = "fried eggs". - E) - "euvi a dur" = "hard-boiled eggs". - F) - "euvi a la còch" = "soft-boiled eggs". - G) - "euvi èd galin-a" = "hen's egg". H) - "euvi èd ran-a" = "frog-spawn". - I) - "euvi dij poj (also "lendna")" = "nit". - L) - "pien coma n'euvi" = lit. "full as an egg" = "very crowded, completely full". - M) - etc.

euvi - n. f. (pr. \ [œ]vr& \) At plr. **euvi**. - **1** - **work, action, deed**. - **2** - **work, piece of work**. - **3** - **organization, institution, institute** (in this sense the word "òpera" is more used). Note that the word "ciadeuvi" means "masterpiece". The expression "euvi 'd muradura" means "stonework, brickwork".

ev - n. m. (pr. \ 'eu ; ev \) Inv. at plr. - **epoch, ages, times**. E. g. "èl Medio Ev, èl Medioev" = "the Middle Ages". See also the term "evo".

eva - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ 'ev& \) At plr. **eve**. - **water**. See also the term "aqua". Some loc. : "eva benedeta" = "holy water" ; "eva d'odor" = "eau de Cologne" ; "eva ossigenà" = "hydrogen peroxide".

Eva - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ 'ev& \) Noun of person, only sng. In case of need at plr. **Eve**. - **Eve**.

evacuant - 1) - adj. - (pr. \ ev'cu'&nt \) Ms. plr. **evacuant** - fm. sng. and plr. **evacuanta**, **evacuante**. - **evacuant**.

evacuant - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ ev'cu'&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **evacuant**.

evacuassion - n. f. (pr. \ ev'cu'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **evacuassion**.

evacué - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ ev'cu'e \) - **1** - **to evacuate, to clear out** (trs.). - **2** - **to evacuate, to drain away, to remove**. (trs.). - **3** - **to evacuate** (int). - It uses always the aux. "avèj".

evade - vrb 2nd con. int. and trs. (pr. \ ev'de \) - **1** - **to escape, to run away, to get away**. (int.). - **2** - **to evade, to dodge, to dispatch** (trs.). - It uses always the aux. "avèj".

evanessensa - n. f. (pr. \ ev'nes'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **evanessensa**. - **1** - **evanescence**. - **2** - **fading** (radio). See also the term "evanissensa".

evanissensa - n. f. (pr. \ ev'nis'æ[ng]s& \) - See **evanessensa**.

- evanessent** - adj. (pr. \ev&nes'ænt\) Ms. plr. **evanessent** - fm. sng. and plr. **evanessenta, evanessente**. - **evanescent, vanishing, fading**.
- Evangeli** - n. m. (pr. \ev&nj'eli\) Inv. at plr. - **Gospel**. See also the term "*Vangéli*".
- evangélich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ev&nj'elic\) Ms. plr. **evangélich** - fm. sng. and plr. **evangélica, evangéliche**. - **1) - evangelical, gospel** (as an attribute) (adj.). - **2) - Protestant, Evangelical, etc.** (adj.). - **3) - Evangelical** (sbst.).
- evangelisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ev&njeliz&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **evangelization**.
- evangelisator** - n. (pr. \ev&njeliz&t'ur\) Ms. plr. **evangelizator** - fm. sng. and plr. **evangelisatriss, evangelisatriss**. - **evangelizer**.
- evangelista** - n. m. (pr. \ev&njel'ist&\) Inv. at plr. - **evangelist**. (*San Maté, San March, San Luch* (or *San Luca*), *San Gioann*).
- evangelisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ev&njelz'e\) - **1) - to evangelize**. - **2) - to win over** (in a fig. sense).
- evaporàbil** - adj. (pr. \ev&pur'&bil\) Ms. plr. **evaporàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **evaporàbil, evaporàbij**. - **evaporable**.
- evaporassion** - n. f. (pr. \ev&pur&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **evaporation, vaporisation**. See also the term "*svaporassion*".
- evaporator** - n. m. (pr. \ev&pur&t'ur\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - evaporator**. - **2) - humidifier**.
- evaporé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ev&pur'e\) - **to evaporate, to vaporize**. When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*". When int. it uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the term "*svaporé*".
- evaporimeter** - n. m. (pr. \ev&pur'imetær\) - See **evaporimetro**.
- evaporimetria** - n. f. (pr. \ev&purimetri'a\) At plr. (if any). **evaporimetriè**. - **evaporimetry**.
- evaporimetro** - (pr. \ev&pur'imetrô\) Inv. at plr. - **evaporimeter**. - See also the term "*evaporimeter*".
- evas** - adj. and n. (pr. \ev'&z\) Ms. plr. **evas** - fm. sng. and plr. **evasa, evase**. - **1) - escaped** (adj.). - **2) - evaded, cleared off, dispatched** (adj.). - **3) - run-away, fugitive** (sbst.).
- evasion** - n. f. (pr. \ev&zi'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - escape, jail-break, get-away**. - **2) - evasion** (finance). - **3) - execution, carrying out** (commercial).
- evasiv** - adj. (pr. \ev&z'iu\) Ms. plr. **evasiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **evasiva, evasive**. - **evasive**.
- eveniensa** - n. f. (pr. \eveni'æ[ng]s&\) At plr. **eveniense**. - **eventuality, occurrence, circumstance, event**.
- event** - n. m. (pr. \ev'ænt\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - event, happening**. - **2) - result**.
- eventual** - adj. (pr. \evæntu'&l\) Ms. plr. **eventuaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **eventual, eventuaj**. - **1) - possible, eventual, contingent, incidental**. - **2) - probable**.
- eventualità** - n. f. (pr. \evæntu&lit'&\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - eventuality, possibility**. - **2) - probability**.
- eventualment** - adv. (pr. \evæntu&lm'ænt\) - **in case, if necessary, possibly**. Italianism. See the best piedm. loc. "*se dël cas, an cas, etc.*"
- eversion** - n. f. (pr. \eværsi'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - destruction, subversion**. - **2) - overthrow**.
- eversiv** - adj. (pr. \eværs'iu\) Ms. plr. **eversiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **eversiva, eversive**. - **subversive, revolutionary**.
- eversor** - n. m. (pr. \eværs'ur\) Inv. at plr. - **destroyer** (lit. meaning).
- evidensa** - n. f. (pr. \evid'æ[ng]s&\) At plr. **evidense**. - **1) - obviousness, evidence**. - **2) - emphasis**. Note that the loc. "*buté an evisensa*" means "*to emphasize*" (lit. = "*to put into evidence*").
- evidensié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \evidæ[ng]si'e\) - **to underline, to point out, to emphasize, to stress**.
- evident** - adj. (pr. \evid'ænt\) Ms. plr. **evident** - fm. sng. and plr. **evidenta, evidente**. - **evident, obvious, plain, clear**.
- evince** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ev'in[ch]e\) - **1) - to deduce, to infer**. - **2) - to evict** (legal). See also the terms "*dedùe, conclude*".
- eviré** - adj. ms. (pr. \evir'&\) Inv. in any case. - **1) - emasculated, evirated**. - **2) - spineless, nerveless** (in a fig. sense).
- evirassion** - n. f. (pr. \evir&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **emasculation, eviration**.
- eviré** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \evir'e\) - **to emasculate, to evirate, to castrate**.
- evitabil** - adj. (pr. \evit'&bil\) Ms. plr. **evitàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **evitàbil, evitàbij**. - **avoidable**.
- evité** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \evit'e\) - **1) - to avoid, to shun, to eschew**. - **2) - to escape**. - **3) - to spare**.
- eviva!** - excl. (pr. \ev'iv&\) - **long live!, hurrah, yippee!**
- evo** - n. m. (pr. \evu : 'evô\) - See **ev**.
- evocassion** - n. f. (pr. \evuc&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **evocation**.
- evocativ** - adj. (pr. \evuc&t'iu\) Ms. plr. **evocativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **evocativa, evocative**. - **evocative**.
- evoché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \evuk'e\) - **1) - to evoke, to conjure up, to summon forth**. - **2) - to evoke, to recall**.
- evolù** - adj. (pr. \evul[ue]\) Ms. plr. **evolù** - fm. sng. and plr. **evolùa, evolùe**. - **1) - evolved, developed**. - **2) - progressive, advanced**. - **3) - open-minded**.
- evolussion** - n. f. (pr. \evul[ue]si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **evolution, progress**.
- evolussionism** - n. m. (pr. \evul[ue]siun'izm\) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **evolutionism, theory of evolution**.
- evolussionistisch** - adj. (pr. \evul[ue]siun'istic\) Ms. plr. **evolussionistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **evolussionistica, evolussionistiche**. - **evolutionist, evolutionistic**.
- evolutiv** - adj. (pr. \evul[ue]t'iu\) Ms. plr. **evolutiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **evolutiva, evolutive**. - **evolutionary, evolutionary**.
- evolve** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ev'olve\) - **to evolve**. See also the term "*dësvilupé*".
- evolvse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ev'olvse\) - **to evolve**. (to get evolved).
- ex** - prp. (pr. \eks\) - **former, late**. We note that the letter "x" is not part of the piedm. alphabet. This preposition is used as taken from Latin, and does not appear in words as a prefix. Sometimes it assumes the function of sbst. (short for a longer loc.).

Letter È

We note that in Piedm. words starting with impure "s" or with some particular consonant group, add a prosthetic "è" at the beginning of the word. Of course here we don't report these words with this initial. An example: We write "*trè stèile*" = "*three stars*", pronounced \trə st'æile\, but we write "*set èstèile*" = "*seven stars*", pronounced \sæt &st'æile\. You will find in the vocabulary the word "*stèila*", but not the word "*èstèila*".

We note also that there are some double words, starting by the groups *an...*, *am...*, *in...*, *im...* that can also start by *ëm...*, *èn...* so please keep this in mind while looking for words in the vocabulary (under this letter we report only some of them).

è - sixth letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \&è\) - This letter is not present in English alphabet. Usually this letter is present in "*collapsed*" syllabs inside a word and it is found before the piedm. double consonant. It is only initial of a very small group of particles (article, and prn.), and some other words. It can also be found as initial (not very used) of words usually starting in *in...* or *an...*

èd - prp. (pr. \&d\) - Used in front of words starting by consonant (but not by impure "s" or some particular consonant group). **1) - of** (indirect objects of: specification, denomination, abundance, deprivation, substance, etc.). E. g. "*un tòch èd pan*" = "*a piece of bread*"; "*la sità èd Turin*" = "*the city of Turin*"; "*un mugg èd gent*" = "*plenty of people*". - **2) - of, 's** (possessive case). E. g. "*èl vin èd mé amis*" = "*my friend's wine*" or "*the wine of my friend*". - **3) - of** or **not present in English**, when introducing an attribute. E. g. "*na cà èd pera*" = "*a house of stone*" or "*a stone house*". - **4) - In** front of an infinitive, or for expressing the age, in compound prp. etc. (idiomatic use, *not present in English*). E. g. "*i son content èd trovete sì*" = "*I am glad to find you here*". (or "*I am glad of finding you here*"). - **5) - that** or **not present in English**. E. g. "*i son sicur èd nen sbalié*" = "*I am sure (that) I'm not wrong*". - **6) - than**, (in comparisons). E. g. "*lòn a l'é mej èd sòn*" = "*that is better than this one*". - **7) - by**, to indicate the author. E. g. "*la musica èd Verdi*" = "*the music by Verdi*". - **8) - some, any**, (partitive). E. g. "*pija èd ciò*" = "*take some nails*". - **9) - from**, (provenance) E. g. "*mi i son èd Susa*" = "*I come from Susa*". - **10) - in** adv. loc. with idiomatic use. E. g. - A) - "*i l'hai dàjlo èd cheur*" = "*I gave it to him sincerely*". - **11) - with, of, by, on**, (manner, instrument). E. g. "*un colp èd martél*" = "*one blow with the hammer*". - **12) - about, of**. E. g. "*i l'hai pì nen savù èd Pero*" = "*I haven't any more had news about Peter*". See also the prp. "*dè*" used in front of words, and the prp. "*d*", and "*d'*". This prp. can produce prp. combined with article which are "*dèl, dij, dla, dle*". See the related voices, but often prp. and art. remain separated. See also the grammar.

èd bòt an blan - adv. loc. (pr. \&d b'ot &[ng] bl'&[ng]\) - **suddenly, out of the blue.**

èdcò - 1) - adv. (pr. \&dc'o\) - **1) - too, as well, also.** Example "*I vado èdcò mi*" = "*I go too*". - **2) - even** (in comparatives). Example "*a l'é èdcò pì fòrt*" = "*it is even stronger*". See also the term "*anche*", and the spellings "*dcò, 'co*".

èdcò - 2) - cng. (pr. \&dc'o\) - **even, also.** Example "*i ven-o anche se am pias nen*" = "*I come even if I don't like it*". See also the term "*anche*", and the spellings "*dcò, 'co*".

èdfergnà - adj. (pr. \&dfær[gn]&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **unbridled.** (old term).

èd filòt - adv. loc. (pr. \&d fil'ot\) - **without interruption.**

èd longh - adv. loc. (pr. \&d lu[ng]g\) - **at once, directly, immediately.**

èdgiora - prp. and adv. (pr. \&dji'ur&\) - **1) - on, upon, over** (prp.). - **2) - above, upstairs, on top** (adv.). See also the term "*dzora*".

èd pianta - adv. loc. (pr. \&d pi'nt&\) - **completely, for good, definitively, radically.** See also the adv. loc. "*d'autut*".

èl - art. ms. sng. (pr. \&l\) At plr. **ij. - the.** This art. is used in front of ms. sng. words starting by simple consonant (but not by impure "s" or some particular consonant group, or "*strong s*"). E. g. "*èl caval*" = "*the horse*". See also the voices "*lè, 'l, l'*". We note that the form "*lè*" is used in front of impure s, strong s, an some consonant group (see the voice). The form "*l*" is used in front of simple consonants if the preceding word ends by vowel (see the voice). The form "*l'*" is used in front of words starting by vowel (see the voice). The majority of the piedm. nouns are invarian in nr., so the art. has a great importance, since it differentiates the nr. and sometimes also the gnd. The fm. forms are "*la, le, j'*" (See the related voices).

ëm - 1) - prs. prn. object (pr. \&m\) 1st prs. sng. - **me, to me.** In Piedm. the use of prs. prn. is quite complex, so it is better to refer at the Grammar. See also the spelling "*m*". We note that in presence of vrb. prs. prn. this prn. can generate the prt. **am, im** (see the related terms). See also the terms "*em, ...me, 'm, m'*". Then there are quite a number of composite prn. prt., connected or not to the vrb, which are, anyway, reported in this vocabulary. Here we report an example: "*it èm dise gnente 'd neuv*" = "*you do not tell me nothing new*".

ëm... - 2) - prefix. (pr. \&m\) - Look at the second note at the beginning of the letter è.

ëmbianchin - n. m. (pr. \&mbi&[ng]k'i[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **whitewasher, house-painter.** See also the terms "*ambianchin, imbianchin*".

èmpì - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \&mp'i\) - **to fill.** See also the most common terms "*empì, empe. ampini*".

èmpiastr - n. m. (pr. \&mp'i&str\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - poultrice, plaster, cataplasm.** - **2) - bore, nuisance** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*impiastr, papin*".

èn - 1) - prp. (pr. \&[ng]\) - **1) - in, at.** E. g. "*esse èn Piemont.*" = "*to be in Piedm.*". - **2) - to.** E. g. "*andé èn Piemont*" = "*to go to Piedm.*". - **3) - in, into.** E. g. "*andé èn cà*" = "*to go into the house*". - **4) - in, round.** E. g. "*viagé èn Fransa*" = "*to travel round France.*" - **5) - on, upon.** - E. g. "*im buto un capél èn testa*" = "*I put a hat on my head*". - **6) - in, inside.** E. g. "*i tē speto èn vitura*" = "*I wait for you inside my car*". - **7) - in, at, on** (referred to time). E. g. "*i andrai èn sman-a*" = "*i will go in this week*"; "*i rivo èn temp*" = "*I arrive on time*". - **8) - by.** E. g. "*i vado èn treno*" = "*I go by train*". - **9) - in. into.** E. g. "*volté èn Inglèis*" = "*to translate into English*". - **10) - in.** E. g. "*èn pressa*" = "*in a hurry*". - **11) - in, at.** E. g. "*i son brav èn geometria*" = "*I am good at geometry*". - **12) - as.** - "*i 'hai daijlo èn regal*" = "*I gave him it as a gift*". Usually this prp. is find as "**an**", which is the most correct form. The prp. "**èn**" (as well as the prp. "**an**") is referred to a word

without the art. If an art. is present, associated to the same word, the prp. becomes "**ënt**". Some examples : - A) - "*deurme ënt la tenda*" = "*to sleep in the tent*". - B) - "*andé ënt la cà*" = "*to go into the house*". - C) - "*i andrai ënt la sman-a ch'i ven*" = "*I will go (in the) next week*". Note also that this prp. is often associated to the prp. "*su*" = "*on, over*" without a particular meaning. See also the terms "*an, ant, in, ënt*".

ën - 2) - prs. prn. object (pr. \ [&][ng] \) 1st prs. plr. - **us, to us**. See the notes to the term "*ëm*". See also the terms "*...ne, në, n', 'n*". An example : "*it ën dise gnente 'd neuv*" = "*you do not tell us nothing new*".

ën - 3) - prefix. (pr. \ [&][ng] \) - Look at the second note at the beginning of the letter *ë*.

ënfìn - adv. (pr. \ [&][ng]f[i]ng \) - **1) - finally, in the end, at last. - 2) - after all**. See also the adv. loc. "*an fin, ën fin*" and the adv. "*anfin*".

ënté - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ [&]nt'é \) - **1) - to be necessary, to have to, must, should, ought (imp.) - 2) - to need. - 3) - to be lacking in**. See also the term "*venté*". This vrb is mainly used in the first meaning. It uses the aux. "*esse*".

ëntreivé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ [&]ntræiv'é \) - **to undersatand** (old slang term)

ës - 1) - dem. adj. (pr. \ [&]s ; [&]z \) - **this**. This form is only ms. sng.. See also the terms "*cost, costi, costa, coste, sto, sti, sta, ste, 's*". Then see also the terms "*ës-sì, ës-li, ës-là*". Some examples : "*ës tòch*" = "*this piece*"; "*ës negòssi a l'é duvert*" = "*this shop is open*".

ës - 2) - prs. prn. object (pr. \ [&]s ; [&]z \) - **1) - himself, itself, herself, themselves, one**. 3rd prs. sng. and plr. The meaning is refl. or imp. - **2) - ourselves** 1st prs. plr. with refl. meaning. It is difficult to find this term in this form, since usually it is collapsed with the vrbl. prs. prn. giving rise to the prt. "*is, as*" (rspy. *i + ës , a + ës*) See also the terms "*is, as*". Mainly see the Grammar.

ëscarlo - n. m. (pr. \ [&]sc'rlu \) Inv. at plr. - **bonfire**.

ëscart - n. m. (pr. \ [&]sc'rt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - discard. - 2) - swerve. - 3) - margin, spread**. See also the term "*scart*".

ës-centrà - adj. (pr. \ [&]s[ch]ænt'ræ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - out of centre - 2) - mad, insane** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*dës-centrà*".

ës-centré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ [&]s[ch]ænt'r'é \) - **to put out of centre**. See also the term "*dës-centré*".

ës-centrésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ [&]s[ch]ænt'r'esse \) - **1) - to get out of centre. - 2) - to go mad** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*dës-centrésse*".

ës-cèntrich - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ [&]s[ch]ænt'ric \) Ms. plr. **ës-cèntrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ës-ecèntrica, ës-ecèntriche**. - **1) - eccentric, whimsical**. (adj.). - **2) - eccentric** (geometry, mechanics) (adj.). - **3) - eccentric person, crank** (sbst.). - See also the terms "*ecèntrich 1), dës-centrà*".

ës-cèntrich - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [&]s[ch]ænt'ric \) Inv. at plr. - **eccentric, cam** (mechanics). See also the term "*ecèntrich 2)*".

ës-là - dem. prn. and adj. (pr. \ [&]s'l'æ \) Only sng. ms. - **that one, that**. Note that when this term is adj., usually the related sbst. is located between the two part of the term itself. E. g. "*ës tòch là*" = "*that piece*". The term is referred to an item far away from speaker and listener.

ës-li - dem. prn. and adj. (pr. \ [&]s'l'i \) dem. prn. and adj. (pr. \ [&]s'l'æ \) Only sng. ms. - **that one, that, this one, this**. Note that when this term is adj., usually the related sbst. is located between the two part of the term itself. E. g. "*ës tòch li*" = "*that piece*". The term is referred to an item far away from speaker and close to listener.

ës-sì - dem. prn. and adj. (pr. \ [&]s s'i \) Only sng. ms. - **this one, this**. Note that when this term is adj., usually the related sbst. is located between the two part of the term itself. E. g. "*ës tòch sì*" = "*this piece*". The term is referred to an item close to the speaker.

ëst - dem. adj. and prn. (ms. sng.) (pr. \ [&]st \) Ms. plr. **ësti** - fm. sng. and plr. **ësta, ëste**. (see the related voices.) - **this, this one**. See also the term "*ist*".

ësta - dem. adj. and prn. (fm. sng.) (pr. \ [&]st'æ \) Ms. sng. and plr. **ëst, ësti** - fm. **ëste**. (see the related voices.) - **this, this one**. See also the term "*ista*".

ëste - dem. adj. and prn. (fm. plr.) (pr. \ [&]ste \) Ms. sng. and plr. **ëst, ësti** - fm. sng. **ësta**. (see the related voices.) - **these, these ones**. See also the term "*iste*".

ësti - dem. adj. and prn. (ms. plr.) (pr. \ [&]sti \) Ms. sng. **ëst** - fm. sng. and plr. **ësta, ëste**. (see the related voices.) - **these, these ones**. See also the term "*isti*".

ët - prs. prn. object (pr. \ [&]t \) 2nd prs. sng. - **you, to you** (sng.). In Piedm. the use of prs. prn. is quite complex, so it is better to refer at the Grammar. See also the spelling "*t*". We note that in presence of vrbl. prs. prn. this prn. can generate the prt. **at, i 't** (see the related terms). See also the terms "*et, ...te, 't, t'*". Then there are quite a number of composite prn. prt., connected or not to the vrb, which are, anyway, reported in this vocabulary. Here we report an example : "*i ët diso gnente 'd neuv*" = "*I do not tell you (sng.) nothing new*".

ëv - prs. prn. object (pr. \ [&]v ; [&]u \) 2nd prs. plr. - **you, to you** (plr.). In Piedm. the use of prs. prn. is quite complex, so it is better to refer at the Grammar. See also the spelling "*t*". We note that in presence of vrbl. prs. prn. this prn. can generate the prt. **at, i 't** (see the related terms). See also the terms "*et, ...te, 't, t'*". Then there are quite a number of composite prn. prt., connected or not to the vrb, which are, anyway, reported in this vocabulary. Here we report an example : "*i ëv diso gnente 'd neuv*" = "*I do not tell you (plr.) nothing new*".

Letter F

f - seventh letter of the piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \f\) - See also the term "*ef*".

fa - 1) - n. m. (pr. \f&\) Inv. at plr. - **F, fa** (music).

fa - 2) - adv. (pr. \f&\) - **ago**. "*dés ani fa*" = "*ten years ago*".

fà - vrb (3rd prs. sin. present tense) - (he, she, it) **does**, (he, she, it) **makes**. See also the term "*fé*".

fabiocada - n. f. (pr. \f&biuc'd&\) At plr. **fabiocade**. - **1**) - **foolish thing, stupid thing**. - **2**) - **stupidity, foolishness**.

fabiòch - n. (pr. \f&bi'oc\) Ms. plr. **fabiòch** - fm. sng. and plr. **fabiòca, fabiòche**. - **fool, silly**. See also the term "*pataloch*".

fabrian - n. m. (pr. \f&bri'&[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **buttocks, behind, backside**. (popular term).

fàbrica - n. f. (pr. \f&bric&\) At plr. **fàbriche**. - **factory, eatablishment, plant, works**.

fabricà - 1) - n. m. (pr. \f&bric'&\) Inv. at plr. - **building, edifice, block**

fabricà - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \f&bric'&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **built, constructed, made**.

fabricàbil - adj. (pr. \f&bric'&bil\) Ms. plr. **fabricàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **fabricàbil, fabricàbij**. - **manufacturable, building** (as an attribute). The expression "*àrea fabricàbil*" is translated into "*building site*" or "*building ground*".

fabricant - n. (pr. \f&bric'&nt\) Ms. plr. **fabricant** - fm. sng. and plr. **fabricanta, fabricante**. - **1**) - **manufacturer, maker**. - **2**) - **builder, constructor**. - **3**) - **worker of a factory**.

fabricassion - n. f. (pr. \f&bric'&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **make, making, manufacture, manufacturing**. - **2**) - **building**.

fabriché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&brik'e\) - **1**) - **to manufacture, to produce**. - **2**) - **to make**. - **3**) - **to build**.

fabricé - n. m. (pr. \f&bri[ch]e\) Inv. at plr. - **vestryman** (religion).

fabriceria - n. f. (pr. \f&bri[ch]er'i&\) At plr. **fabricerie**. - **vestry-board** (religion).

facé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&[ch]e\) - **1**) - **to offend**. - **2**) - **to insult**. See also the term "*ofènde*".

facenda - n. f. (pr. \f&[ch]ænd&\) At plr. **facende**. - **1**) - **thing**. - **2**) - **matter, affair, business**. - **3**) - **housework** (in this sense it is at plr.).

facendàire - n. (pr. \f&[ch]ænd'aire\) Ms. plr. **facendàire** - fm. sng. and plr. **facendàira, facendàire**. - **1**) - **busybody, meddler**. - **2**) - **intriguer**. See also the terms "*facendèire, facendé*".

facendé - 1) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \f&[ch]ænd'e\) - **to be busy**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the terms "*facendésse, meinagé*".

facendé - 2) - n. (pr. \f&[ch]ænd'e\) - Ms. plr. **facendé** - fm. sng. and plr. **facendera, facendere**. - **busybody, meddler**. See **facendàire** 1st meaning.

facendèire - n. (pr. \f&[ch]ænd'aire\) - See **facendàire**.

facendera - n. f. (pr. \f&[ch]ænd'er&\) - See **facendé**.

facendésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \f&[ch]ænd'ese\) - **to be busy**. The form is refl. and the meaning is int. See also the term "*facendé 1*".

facendon - n. (pr. \f&[ch]ænd'u[ng]\) Ms. plr. **facendon** - fm. sng. and plr. **facendon-a, facendon-e**. - **hustler, busy bee, muddler**.

facéssia - n. f. (pr. \f&[ch]esi&\) At plr. **facéssie**. - **witty remark, witticism**. See also the terms "*faciaria 2nd meaning, folaria, farabolada, faràbola, drolaria*".

facessié - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \f&[ch]esi'e\) - **to jest, to joke, to mock**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

facecios - adj. (pr. \f&[ch]esi'uz\) Ms. plr. **facecios** - fm. sng. and plr. **faceciossa, faceciosse**. - **humorous, jocular, facetious**. See also the term "*lépid*".

facètta - n. f. (pr. \f&[ch]t&tt&\) At plr. **facètte**. - **facet** (mineralogy, geometry). See also the term "*fassètta 2nd meaning*".

facèttadura - n. f. (pr. \f&[ch]t&tt&[ue]r&\) At plr. **facèttadure**. - **1**) - **faceting**. - **2**) - **facets**.

facètté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&[ch]t&tt'e\) - **to facet, to cut facets** on. See also the term "*fassètté*".

fachin - n. m. (pr. \f&k'i[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **porter**. See also the term "*gamalo*".

fachinada - n. f. (pr. \f&kin'd&\) At plr. **fachinade**. - **1**) - **drudgery, tough job**. In this sense see also the terms "*sfachinada, gamalada, fatigada, fatigà*". - **2**) - **coarse word, coarse action**. Not very used in this sense.

fachinagi - n. m. (pr. \f&kin'&ji\) Inv. at plr. - **portage**.

fachiné - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \f&kin'e\) - **to toil, to drugle, to work like a slave**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the terms "*sfachiné, gamalé*".

fachir - n. m. (pr. \f&k'ir\) Inv. at plr. - **fakir**.

fàcia - n. f. (pr. \f&[ch]i&\) At plr. **face**. - **1**) - **face** (anatomy, geometry, and fig.). - **2**) - **face, nerve, effrontery, boldness**. - **3**) - **expression, look, mien**. See also the terms "*visagi, moro, figura*". Here there are some ways of saying: - A) - "*na fàcia brusca*" = "*a surly expression*". - B) - "*na fàcia scura*" = "*a threatening expression*". - C) - "*fàcia proibìa*" = "*a person to be shunned*". - D) - "*facia 'd tòla*" = "*impudent person, shameless person*".

facià - adj. and p. p. (pr. \f&[ch]i'&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **offended, annoyed**.

faciada - n. f. (pr. \f&[ch]i'&d&\) At plr. **faciade**. - **1**) - **front, façade, face** (architecture). - **2**) - **page**. - **3**) - **outside, appearances**. See also the term "*fassada*".

facial - adj. (pr. \f&[ch]i'&l\) Ms. plr. **faciaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **facial, faciaj**. - **facial**.

faciaria - (pr. \f&[ch]i'r'i&\) At plr. **faciarie**. - **1**) - **thing, business, trouble, care, complex question** (to be solved). In this meaning see also the term "*ciafaria*". - **2**) - **humorous, witty remark, witticism**. In this meaning see also the term "*facéssia*".

fàcil - 1) - adj. (pr. \f&[ch]il\) Ms. plr. **fàcij** - fm. sng. and plr. **fàcil, fàcij**. - **1**) - **easy, simple**. - **2**) - **ready, inclined**. - **3**) - **amenable, tractable**. - **4**) - **probable, likely**. See also the adj. loc. "*bel èd fè, bel fè*".

fàcil - 2) - adj. (pr. \f&[ch]il\) - **easily, probably**. See also the term "*facilment*".

facilità - n. f. (pr. \f&[ch]ilit'&\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **ease, facility**. - **2**) - **easiness**. - **3**) - **aptitude, facility**.

facilitassion - n. f. (pr. \f&[ch]ilit'&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **facilitation**. - **2**) - **facility, concession, accommodation**. - **3**) - **special terms, easy terms**.

facilità - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&[ch]ilit'e\) - **1**) - **to facilitate, to make easy, to simplify**. - **2**) - **to help**.

facilment - adv. (pr. \f&[ch]ilm'ant\) - **1**) - **easily**. - **2**) - **readily**. - **3**) - **probably**. Italianism. See the best piedm. terms "*fàcil, còmod*" (adj. used with adv. value), and adv. loc. like "*con facilità*".

facilon - n. (pr. \f&[ch]il'u[ng]\) Ms. plr. **facilon** - fm. sng. and plr. **facilon-a, facilon-e**. - **easy-going person, superficial person**.

facilonaria - n. f. (pr. \f&[ch]ilun'r'i&\) At plr. **facilonarie**. - **carelessness, easy-goingness**.

facin - n. m. (pr. \ f&[ch]i'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **little face, nice face, pretty face**. See also the terms "*muset, musin*".

facinoros - n. and adj. (pr. \ f&[ch]inur'uz \) Ms. plr. **facinoros** - fm. sng. and plr. **facinorosa, facinorose**. - **1**) - **lawless, ruffianly, violent** (adj.). - **2**) - **ruffian** (sbst.).

facoltà - n. f. (pr. \ f&cult' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **faculty**. - **2**) - **power, authority, right, leave, licence, permission**. - **3**) - **department, faculty, school** (university).

facoltativ - adj. (pr. \ f&cult&ti'u \) Ms. plr. **facoltativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **facoltativa, facoltative**. - **optional, facultative**.

facoltos - adj. (pr. \ f&cult'uz \) Ms. plr. **facoltos** - fm. sng. and plr. **facoltosa, facoltose**. - **well-off, well-to-do, rich, wealthy**.

facsimil - n. m. (pr. \ f&cs'imil \) At plr. **facsimij**. - **facsimile**.

factotum - n. (pr. \ f&ct'otum \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **factotum**. Latine word. See also the term "*fatut*".

fad - adj. (pr. \ f&d \) Ms. plr. **fad** - fm. sng. and plr. **fada, fade**. - **tasteless, insipid**. See also the most used term "*fat*".

fadèssa - n. f. (pr. \ f&d'èss & \) At plr. **fadèsse**. - **insipidity, silliness, nonsensical thing**. See also the term "*fota* 2nd meaning".

fafioché - n. (pr. \ f&fiuk'e \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1**) - **story-teller, boaster**. - **2**) - **gull, sucker**. This term is composed by two vrb and lit. means "*make - to snow*" = "*who makes snow*". Words of this type are quite characteristic in Piedm.

fagnan - adj. and n. (pr. \ f&[gn]'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **fagnan** - fm. sng. and plr. **fagnan-a, fagnan-e**. - **idler, loafer, loungeur, yobbo**. Used also as an adj. See also the terms "*fanean, fenean*".

fagnanada - n. f. (pr. \ f&[gn]&n'èd & \) - At plr. **fagnanade**. - **laziness, indolence, sluggishness**. See also the term "*plandroneria*".

fagocita - n. m. (pr. \ f&gu[ch]it' & \) Inv. at plr. - **phagocyte**.

fagocité - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ f&gu[ch]it'e \) - **1**) - **to phagocyte, to phagocytize**. - **2**) - **to absorb, to engulf, to swallow up** (in a fig. sense).

fagocitòsi - n. f. (pr. \ f&gu[ch]it'osi \) Inv. at plr. - **phagocytosis**.

fagoté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ f&gut'e \) - **to wrap up, to bundle up**. See also the term "*anfagoté*".

fagorèsse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ f&gut'èse \) - **1**) - **to wrap oneself up**. - **2**) - **to dress badly**. See also the term "*anfagotèsse*".

fagotin - n. m. (pr. \ f&gut'i'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **roulade**. - **2**) - **small bundle**.

fagotista - n. (pr. \ f&gut'ist' & \) Ms. plr. **fagotista** - fm. sng. and plr. **fagotista, fagotiste**. - **bassoonist** (music).

fagòt - n. m. (pr. \ f&g'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **bundle**. - **2**) - **bassoon** (music).

fàit - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ f'ait \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **fact, event, affair, matter**. - **2**) - **action, deed**. See also the term "*fat*". Two idioms : - A) - "*buté al fàit*" = "*to inform*". - B) - "*pijé an sël fàit*" = "*to catch (sb.) in the very act*".

fàit - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ f'ait \) Ms. plr. **fàit** - fm. sng. and plr. **fàita, fàite**. - **1**) - **made, done**. - **2**) - **ripe**. Some idioms : - A) - "*a cont fàit*" = "*(after having) all considered*". - B) - "*fàit pèr ...*" = "*fit for..., suitable for...*". - C) - "*òm fàit*" = "*full-grown man*".

fàita - n. f. (pr. \ f'ait & \) At plr. **fàite**. - **quality, gender, kind, sort**. See also the term "*fata* 2)".

faità - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ f'ait' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1**) - **tanned, dressed**. - **2**) - **accustomed** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*afaità*".

faitaria - n. f. (pr. \ f'ait'r'i & \) At plr. **faitarie**. - **1**) - **tanning**. - **2**) - **tannery**. - **3**) - **tanning technique**.

faité - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ f'ait'e \) - **1**) - **to tan**. - **2**) - **to cure** (tobacco). - **3**) - **to accustom** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*afaité*".

faitèsse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ f'ait'èse \) - **to get accustomed**. See also the term "*afaitèsse*".

faitibil - adj. (pr. \ f'ait'ibil \) Ms. plr. **faitibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **faitibil, faitibij**. - **feasible, praticable**. See also the term "*faitibil*".

faitor - n. (pr. \ f'ait'ur \) Ms. plr. **faitor** - fm. sng. and plr. **faitòira, faitoire**. - **tanner**. See also the term "*afaitor*".

faj - n. f. (pr. \ f'y \) - See **faja**.

faja - n. f. (pr. \ f'y & \) At plr. **faje**. - **fairy**. Note that in Piedm. this term can be associated to the adj. : "*grama*" = "*bad*", and in this case "*faja grama*" means "*witch, sorceress*" (usually called "*masca*"). In the same way the term "*masca*" = "*witch*", can be associated to the adj. "*brava*" = "*good*", and in this case "*masca brava*" means "*fairy*". We report this note for helping the understanding of tales related to old piedm. traditions. See also the term "*fata* 1) 1st meaning".

fajansa - n. f. (pr. \ f'y'&[ng]s & \) At plr. **fajanse**. - **gaunt, shire** (fabric). See also the term "*fala*" 2nd meaning.

fal - n. m. (pr. \ f&l \) Inv. at plr. - **fault, error, offence**.

fala - n. f. (pr. \ f'l & \) At plr. **fale**. - **1**) - **leak**. - **2**) - **gaunt, shire**. In the 2nd meaning see also the term "*fajansa*".

falà - adj. (pr. \ f'l' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **mistaken, wrong, with a gaunt** (fabric), **with a crack**, etc.

fala (pèr ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ p'èr f'l & \) - **inadvertently, unintentionally**.

falabracada - n. f. (pr. \ f&l&br'c'èd & \) At plr. **falabracade**. - **foolish thing, stupid thing**.

falabrach - n. m. (pr. \ f&l&br'c & \) Inv. at plr. - **big but also stupid person, big and gull person**. Even it would be possible to use this term at fm. as well, (*falabracca, falabrache*) this is not in use.

falangia - n. f. **1**) - **phalanx** (history). - **2**) - **phalanx** (anatomy). In anatomy sometimes this term is also used for *phalanx*, but it is more common the use of the words "*osset, ossin*" (see the terms) in the loc. "*osset polpù*" = "*phalanx*"; "*osset èd mè-s-dil*" = "*middle phalanx*"; "*osset èd l'òngia*" = "*terminal phalanx*".

falanluca - n. f. (pr. \ f&l&[ng]l'ue]c & \) - See **fanfaluca**.

falansa - n. f. (pr. \ f'l'&[ng]s & \) At plr. **falanse**. - **1**) - **famine**. - **2**) - **scarcity, shortage**. - See also the term "*famin-a*".

falavasch - n. m. (pr. \ f&l&v'sc & \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **fern** (botany - In general). - **2**) - **bracken, brake** (botany - *Pteridium aquilinum*). See also the term "*falavisch*". Then see also the terms "*fèiless, flèiss, fless, fèils, ciuciamèra, dociamèra*" and the loc. "*flèiss dossa*".

falavisch - n. m. (pr. \ f&l&v'isc & \) - See **falavasch**.

falavosca - n. f. (pr. \ f&l&v'usc & \) At plr. **falavosche**. - **1**) - **spark, sparkle**. - **2**) - **snow-flake**. See also the terms "*faravosca, faravòsca, faluspa, valòsca*".

falbalà - n. m. (pr. \ f&lb'l' & \) Inv. at plr. - **flounce, frill, ruffle**. See also the term "*farabalà*".

falchet - n. m. (pr. \ f&lk'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **falconet, kestrel** (zoology - *Falco tinnunculus*). See also the most common term "*farchet*".

falciastriss - n. f. (pr. \ f&[ch]i&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **mowing-machine, lawn-mower, motor-scythe**. Usually the loc. "*màchina da tajé ('l fen, 'l gran)*" is used. See also the term "*faustriss*".

falcon - n. m. (pr. \ f&lc'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hawk, falcon** (zoology - *Falco*). See also the most common term "*farcon*".

falconé - n. m. (pr. \ f&lcun'e \) Inv. at plr. - **falconer**. See also the most common term "*farconé*".

faldàu - n. m. (pr. \ f&ld'èu \) - See **fèud**.

faldàul - adj. (pr. \f&l'd&u\) - See **feudal**.
faldàuli - n. (pr. \f&l'd&u\i\) - See **feudatari**.
faldaulésim - n. m. (pr. \f&l'd&u\ezim\) - See **feudalésim**.
faldistòri - n. m. (pr. \f&l'dist'ori\) Inv. at plr. - **faldstool** (religion). See also the term "*faldistòri*".
falé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \f&l'e\) - **1) - to mistake, to break** (trs.). - **2) - to be mistaken, to be at fail, to err** (int.). See also the term "*fali* 1)".
fali - 1) - vrb 3rd con. trs. and int. (pr. \f&l'i\) - **1) - to miss** (trs.). - **2) - to fail** (int.). - **3) - to go bankrupt** (int.). - **4) - to smash, to crash** (economy, finance).
fali - 2) - n. and adj. (pr. \f&l'i\) Ms. plr. **fali** - fm. sng. and plr. **falia, falie**. - **1) - bankrupt** (adj.). - **2) - unsuccessful** (adj.). (in a fig. sense). - **3) - bankrupt** (sbst.). - **4) - unsuccessful person, failure** (sbst.). (in a fig. sense).
falibil - adj. (pr. \f&l'i'bil\) Ms. plr. **falibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **falibil, falibij**. - **fallible, liable to be mistaken**.
falibilità - n. f. (pr. \f&libilit'è\) Inv. at plr. - **fallibility, liability to err**.
faliment - n. m. (pr. \f&lim'ent\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bankruptcy** (legal). - **2) - smash, crash** (finance, economy). - **3) - failure, flop** (in a fig. sense).
falimantar - adj. (pr. \f&lim'ant'èr\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - bankruptcy** (legal). - **2) - ruinous, disastrous** (in a fig. sense).
falos - adj. (pr. \f&l'uz\) Ms. plr. **falos** - fm. sng. and plr. **falosa, falose**. - **1) - faulty, defective**. - **2) - rough, foul** (sport).
falosità - n. f. (pr. \f&luzit'è\) Inv. at plr. - **faultiness, defectiveness**.
falò - n. m. (pr. \f&l'o\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bonfire**. - **2) - beacon**. See also the most common term "*farò*".
falòpa - n. f. (pr. \f&l'op&\) At plr. **falòpe**. - **1) - error, mistake**. - **2) - defective cocoon**. - **3) - abortion** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*flapa*".
falsari - n. (pr. \f&ls'ari\) Ms. plr. **falsari** - fm. sng. and plr. **falsaria, falsarie**. - **1) - counterfeiter, forger, falsifier**. - **2) - coiner**. See also the terms "*faussari, fausseur, sfaussamonede*".
falset - n. m. (pr. \f&ls'æt\) Inv. at plr. - **falsetto** (singing). See also the term "*farset*".
falsificassion - n. f. (pr. \f&lsific'èsi'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - falsification**. - **2) - forgery, counterfeiting**. See also the terms "*faussificassion, sfaussificassion*".
falsificator - n. (pr. \f&lsific'ètur\) - See **falsari**.
falurco - n. m. (pr. \f&l'ue[r]cu\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - queer, odd, strange**. - **2) - dullard, dolt, simpleton**.
faluspa - n. f. (pr. \f&l'ue[sp]&\) Inv. at plr. - **spark**. See also the term "*falavosca*".
fam - n. f. (pr. \f&m\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hunger**. - **2) - starvation**. Ways of saying : -A) - "*avèj na fam da sonador*" = lit. "*to have a hunger like a player*" = "*to be very hungry*". - B) - "*grand coma la fam*" = "*tall (grown up) like the hunger*" = "*grown up enough*" This saying is usually addressed to a boy who says of not being able to do st. - C) - "*un mòrt èd fam*" = lit. "*a dead of (by) hunger*" = "*a poor wretch*". - D) - "*buté ansema la fam con la sèi*" = lit. "*to put together the hunger with the thirst*" said about two poor persons who get married. E. g "*i soma partì da gnente: cand i soma sposàsse i l'oma butà ansema la fam con la sèi*" = *we started from nothing : when we got married we put together the hunger with the thirst*".
fama - n. f. (pr. \f&m&\) At plr. **fame**. - **1) - fame, renown, notoriety**. In this sense see also the term "*rinomansa*". - **2) - reputation, name, repute**. In this sense see also the terms "*nòmina, riputassion*". - **3) - court maid** (antique term).
famaj - n. m. (pr. \f&m'aj\) Inv. at plr. - **servant**. See also the term "*famij*".
famédi - n. m. (pr. \f&m'edi\) Inv. at plr. - **memorial chapel**.
famélich - adj. (pr. \f&m'elic\) Ms. plr. **famélich** - fm. sng. and plr. **famélica, faméliche**. - **ravenous, famished, starving**.
famigerà - adj. (pr. \f&mij'er&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **notorious, ill-famed**. See also the term "*malfamos*".
famij - n. m. (pr. \f&m'ij\) - See **famaj**.
famija - n. f. (pr. \f&m'ij&\) At plr. **famije**. - **1) - family**. - **2) - household**. - **3) - home, heart and home**. - **4) - family** (zoology). Some way of saying: - A) - "*fé famija*" = lit. "*to make family*" = "*to get married*". - B) - "*arma 'd famija*" = "*family coat of arms*". - C) - "*fieul èd famija*" = lit. "*son of family*" = "*good boy*". - D) - "*esse 'd famija*" = "*to be in familiar terms with ... , to be a member of the household*".
famijar - n. and adj. (pr. \f&mij'èr\) See **famijar**.
famijarisé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \f&mij'èriz'e\) See **famijarisé**.
famijarità - n. f. (pr. \f&mij'èrit'è\) See also **famijarità**.
famijar - n. and adj. (pr. \f&mili'èr\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - family** (as an attribute - adj.), **domestic**. - **2) - familiar** (in a fig. sense - adj.). - **3) - informal, homely** (adj.). - **4) - customary** (adj.). - **5) - member of the family, relation, relative** (sbst.).
famijarisé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \f&mili'èriz'e\) - **1) - to familiarize oneself, to make oneself familiar**. - **2) - to become friendly, to become familiar**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*famijarisése*", with refl. form and the same meaning.
famijarità - n. f. (pr. \f&mili'èrit'è\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - familiarity**. - **2) - informality, familiarity**.
famin-a - n. f. (pr. \f&m'i[ng]&\) At plr. **famin-e**. - **famine, lack of food**.
famiòla - n. f. (pr. \f&mi'ol&\) At plr. **famiòle**. - **honey mushroom** (botany - *Armillaria mellea*).
famos - adj. (pr. \f&m'uz\) Ms. plr. **famos** - fm. sng. and plr. **famosa, famose**. - **1) - famous, celebrated, renowned**. See also the term "*avosà*". - **2) - notorious, ill-famed**. See also the term "*famigerà*".
famosità - n. f. (pr. \f&muzit'è\) Inv. at plr. - **fame, renown**. See also the term "*fama* 1st meaning".
fan - n. (pr. \f&[ng]\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **fan**.
fanal - n. m. (pr. \f&n&l\) At plr. **fanaj**. - **lamp, lantern, light**.
fanaleria - n. f. (pr. \f&n&ler'i&\) At plr. **fanalerie**. - **lighting equipment, lights**.
fanalin - n. m. (pr. \f&n&l'i[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **small lamp** (lit.) - Usually referred to "*tail lamp*" = "*fanalin èd coa*". The expression "*fanalin èd coa*" is often used for indicating "*who is the last , who brings up the rear*".
fanalista - n. m. (pr. \f&n&l'ist&\) Inv. at plr. - **lighthouse-keeper, lamp-lighter**.
fanàtich - adj. and n. (pr. \f&n&t'ic\) Ms. plr. **fanàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fanàtica, fanàtiche**. - **1) - fanatical** (adj.). - **2) - fanatic, zealot** (sbst.). - **3) - fan** (sbst.).
fanatisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&n&t'iz'e\) - **to fanaticize, to arouse fanaticism**.
fanatism - n. m. (pr. \f&n&t'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fanaticism**. - **2) - wild enthusiasm, mania, craze**.
fanciotin - n. (pr. \f&n[chiut'i]ng\) Ms. plr. **fanciotin** - fm. sng. and plr. **fanciotin-a, fanciotin-e**. - **1) - little boy**. - **2) - baby**. - See also the term "*fantolin*" and the term "*fanciòt*", whose this term is a diminutive.
fanciòt - n. (pr. \f&n[chi]t'ot\) Ms. plr. **fanciòt** - fm. sng. and plr. **fanciòta, fanciòte**. - **young boy / girl, little boy / girl**. See also the terms "*fanciotin, fiolòt, matòt*".
fandonié - 1) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \f&nduni'e\) - **to talk nonsense, to tell stories**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

- fandonié** - 2) - n. (pr. \f&nduni'e \) Ms. plr. **fandonié** - fm. sng. and plr. **fandoniera**, **fandoniere**. - **story-teller**, **liar**. See also the term "**babolàire**".
- fandònia** - n. f. (pr. \f&nd'oni& \) At plr. **fandònie**. - **piece of nonsense**, **story**, **lie**, **fib**. See also the terms "**fanfaluca**", "**fanfèrluca**", "**falanluca**".
- fanean** - adj. and n. (pr. \f&ne&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **fanean** - fm. sng. and plr. **fanean-a**, **fanean-e**. - **idler**, **loafer**, **lounger**, **yobbo**. See also the terms "**fagnan**", "**fenean**".
- fanél** - n. m. (pr. \f&n'el \) At plr. **fanéj**. - **linnet**, **redpoll** (zoology - *Carduelis cannabina*). See also the term "**fanet**".
- fanerògam** - adj. (pr. \f&ner'og&m \) Ms. plr. **fanerògam** - fm. sng. and plr. **fanerògama**, **fanerògame**. - **phanerogamous**, **phanerogamic** (botany).
- fanerògama** - n. f. (pr. \f&ner'og&m& \) Ay plr. **fanerògame**. - **phanerogam**.
- fanet** - n. m. (pr. \f&n'æt \) - See **fanél**.
- fanfaluca** - n. f. (pr. \f&[ng]f&l'ue]c& \) At plr. **fanfaluche**. - **piece of nonsense**, **story**. See also the term "**fanfèrluca**", "**falanluca**".
- fanfara** - n. f. (pr. \f&[ng]f&r& \) At plr. **fanfare**. - **1) - fanfare** (music). - **2) - brass-band** (music).
- fanfaron** - n. (pr. \f&[ng]f&r'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **fanfaron** - fm. sng. and plr. **fanfaron-a**, **fanfaron-e**. - **braggart**, **boaster**.
- fanfaronada** - n. f. (pr. \f&[ng]f&r'un'&dd& \) At plr. **fanfaronade**. - **brag**, **boastful talk**, **gasconade**, **swagger**.
- fanfèrluca** - n. f. (pr. \f&[ng]f&r'l'ue]c& \) - See **fanfaluca**.
- fanga** - n. f. . (pr. \f&[ng]g& \) At plr. **fanghe**. - **1) - soft mud**, **slush**. In this sense see the best piedm. terms "**pacìaùta**", "**pacìòch**". - **2) - mud**, **slime**, **mire**. In this sense see also the best piedm. terms "**pauta**", "**nita**".
- fangh** - n. m. (pr. \f&[ng]g \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - thermal mud**. - **2) - mud bath**.
- fangos** - adj. (pr. \f&[ng]g'uz \) Ms. plr. **fangos** - fm. sng. and plr. **fangosa**, **fangose**. - **muddy**, **miry**, **slimy**. See also the best piedm. term "**ampautà**".
- fangosa** - n. f. (pr. \f&[ng]g'uze \) At plr. **fangose**. (usually used at plr.). - **shoes fit to walk in the mud**, **heavy shoes fit the winter**. (slang term).
- fanin** - n. m. (pr. \f&n'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bunting** (zoology - *Emberiza*).
- fant** - n. m. (pr. \f&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - foot-soldier**, **infantryman**. - **2) - jack** (cards).
- fantapolitica** - n. f. (pr. \f&nt&pul'itic& \) At plr. (if any) **fantapolitiche** - **politics fiction**.
- fantaria** - n. f. (pr. \f&nt&r'i& \) At plr. **fantarie**. - **infantry**, **foot**. See also the term "**fanteria**".
- fantasia** - n. f. (pr. \f&nt&z'i& \) At plr. **fantasiè**. - **1) - imagination**. - **2) - fantasy**, **phantasy**. - **3) - fancy**, **whim**, **caprice**. - **4) - fancy**, **design**, **pattern** (fashion, fabric). - **5) - fantasia** (music).
- fantasié** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \f&nt&z'i'e \) - **1) - to deram about** (trs.). - **2) - to day-dream**, **to fancy**, **to muse** (int.). It uses anyway the aux. "**avèj**". See also the term "**fantastiché**".
- fantasios** - adj. (pr. \f&nt&z'i'uz \) Ms. plr. **fantasios** - fm. sng. and plr. **fantasiosa**, **fantasiose**. - **fanciful**, **fantastic**, **imaginative**.
- fantasista** - n. (pr. \f&nt&z'ist& \) Ms. plr. **fantasista** - fm. sng. and plr. **fantasista**, **fantasiste**. - **variety artist**, **entertainer**.
- fantasma** - n. m. (pr. \f&nt&z'm& \) Inv. at plr. - **ghost**, **phantom**, **spectre**. See also the term "**carcaveja**".
- fantasmagoria** - n. f. (pr. \f&nt&z'm&gur'i& \) At plr. **fantasmagorie**. - **phantasmagory**.
- fantasmagòrich** - adj. (pr. \f&nt&z'm&g'oric \) Ms. plr. **fantasmagòrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fantasmagòrica**, **fantasmagòriche**. - **phantasmagorical**.
- fantassienza** - n. f. (pr. \f&nt&si'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **fantassienza**. - **science fiction**.
- fantassientifich** - adj. (pr. \f&nt&siænt'ific \) Ms. plr. **fantassientifich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fantassientifica**, **fantassientifiche**. - **science-fiction** (as an attribute), **sci-fi** (as an attribute).
- fantassin** - n. m. (pr. \f&nt&si'ing \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - puppet**. - **2) - foot-soldier**, **infantryman** (in a jocular sense). - See also the term "**fantòcc**".
- fantasticaria** - n. f. (pr. \f&nt&stic&r'i& \) At plr. **fantasticarie**. - **day-dream**, **fancies**, **idle thoughts**, **reverie**.
- fantàstich** - adj. (pr. \f&nt'estic \) Ms. plr. **fantàstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fantàstica**, **fantàstiche**. - **1) - fantastical**, **fantastic**, **fanciful**. - **2) - eccentric**, **odd**, **queer**, **whimsical**. - **3) - marvellous**, **wonderful**, **terrific**.
- fantastiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \f&nt&stik'e \) - See **fantasié**.
- fanteria** - n. f. (pr. \f&nter'i& \) - See **fantaria**.
- fantin** - n. m. (pr. \f&nt'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **jockey**.
- fantin-a** - n. f. (pr. \f&nt'i[ng] & \) At plr. **fantin-e**. - **bushing**, **bush** (mechanics). See also the term "**bronzin-a**".
- fantolin** - n. (pr. \f&ntul'i[ng] \) - See **fanciotin**.
- fantomàtich** - adj. (pr. \f&ntum'etic \) Ms. plr. **fantomàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fantomàtica**, **fantomàtiche**. - **1) - spectral**, **phantom** (as an attribute). - **2) - elusive**, **chimerical**.
- fantòcc** - n. m. (pr. \f&nt'o[ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - puppet**. - **2) - foot-soldier**, **infantryman** (in a jocular sense). - See also the term "**fantassin**".
- far** - n. m. (pr. \f&r \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **spelt** (botany - *Triticum spelta*).
- fara** - n. f. (pr. \f&r& \) At plr. **fare**. - **flame**, **blaze**, **flare**. See also the term "**fiama**".
- farà** - adj. (pr. \f&r' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - burning**, **fiery**. - **2) - blushed**, **inflamed**, **with reddened cheeks**. - **3) - excited** (in a fig. sense) - See also the term "**afarà**".
- farabalà** - n. m. (pr. \f&r&b&l' & \) - See **falbalà**.
- farabolada** - n. f. (pr. \f&r&bul'&dd& \) At plr. **farabolade**. - **1) - fable**, **story**, **tale**. - **2) - curious story**. - **3) - fib**, **lie**. See also the terms "**pataflada**", "**patalocada**", "**faribolada**".
- farabolàire** - n. (pr. \f&r&bul'aire \) Ms. plr. **farabolàire** - fm. sng. and plr. **farabolàira**, **farabolàire**. - **1) - story-teller**, **tale-teller**. - **2) - booster**, **braggart**. See also the terms "**farabolé 1**", **faribolé 1**), **farabolèire**, **faribolàire**, **faribolèire**".
- farabolé 1** - n. (pr. \f&r&bul'e \) - See **farabolàire**.
- farabolé 2** - vrb. 1st con. int. (pr. \f&r&bul'e \) - **1) - to tell stories**, **to tell fables**. - **2) - to tell lies**, **to brag** (about). See also the term "**faribolé 2**".
- farabolèire** - n. (pr. \f&r&bul'aire \) - See **farabolàire**.
- farabòla** - n. f. (pr. \f&r&b'ol& \) - See **farabolada**.
- faràndola** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'ndul& \) At plr. **faràndole**. - **old "chain" dance**.
- farandola** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'ndul& \) - See **faràndola**.
- faraon** - n. m. (pr. \f&r&u[ng] \) - Inv. at plr. - **Pharaoh** (history).
- faraon-a** - (pr. \f&r&u[ng] & \) At plr. **faraon-e**. - **guinea-fowl**, **guinea-han**.
- faravosca** - n. f. (pr. \f&r&v'usc& \) - See **falavosca**.
- faravòsca** - n. f. (pr. \f&r&v'osc& \) - See **falavosca**.
- farchet** - n. m. (pr. \f&rk'æt \) - See **falchet**.
- farchëtton** - n. m. (pr. \f&rk'ættu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **goshawk** (zoology - *Accipiter gentilis*).
- farcon** - n. m. (pr. \f&rk'u[ng] \) - See **falcon**.
- farconé** - n. m. (pr. \f&rkun'e \) - See **falconé**.
- fard** - adj. (pr. \f&rd \) Ms. plr. **fard** - fm. sng. and plr. **farda**, **farde**. - **false**, **sham**, **artificial**.

- fardé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&rde \) - **1** - to cover a defect, to adorn for covering a defect. - **2** - to alter, to mispresent, to falsify.
- fardél** - n. m. (pr. \f&rde'l \) At plr. **fardéj**. - **bundle, burden**. The loc. "*fardél dla spona*" = lit. "*bride's bundle*" means "*marriage settlement*".
- farfala** - n. f. (pr. \f&rfa'l \) At plr. **farfale**. - **1** - **butterfly**. - **2** - **moth**. In this sense see also the term "*farfalon*". - **3** - **butterfly-stroke** (swimming). - See (in general) also the term "*parpajon*".
- farfalin** - n. m. (pr. \f&rfa'l'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bow-tie**.
- farfalista** - n. (pr. \f&rfa'l'ist \) Ms. plr. **farfalista** - fm. sng. and plr. **farfalista, farfaliste**. - **butterfly-stroke swimmer**.
- fàrfara** - n. f. (pr. \f&rfa'r \) At plr. (if any) **fàrfare**. - **colt's foot** (botany - *Tussilago farfara*). Also called "*pé d mule*" = lit. "*mule's foot*".
- farfo** - n. (pr. \f&rfo \) Ms. plr. **farfo** - fm. sng. and plr. **farfa, farfe**. - **silly fellow, fool**.
- farfoj** - n. m. (pr. \f&rfoj \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **fidget, lively child**. - **2** - **rummager**. - See also the terms "*fërfoj, farfojin*".
- farfojé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \f&rfoj'e \) - **to rummage**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*fërfojé*".
- farfojin** - n. (pr. \f&rfoj'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **farfojin** - fm. sng. and plr. **farfojin-a, farfojin-e**. - **rummager**. - See also the term "*farfoj*".
- faribolada** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'ibul'd \) - See **farabolada**.
- faribolaire** - n. (pr. \f&r'ibul'ire \) - See **farabolàire**.
- faribolé** - 1) - n. (pr. \f&r'ibul'e \) - See **farabolàire**.
- faribolé** - 2) - vrb. 1st con. int. (pr. \f&r'ibul'e \) - See **farabolé** 2).
- faribolèire** - n. (pr. \f&r'ibul'eire \) - See **farabolàire**.
- faribòla** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'ib'ol \) - See **farabolada**.
- farinà** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'in' \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **solid porridge (with chickpea meal)** - **2** - **porridge, wheatmeal porridge**.
- fariné** - n. (pr. \f&r'in'e \) Ms. plr. **fariné** - fm. sng. and plr. **farinera, farinere**. - **meal dealer**.
- farinél** - n. (pr. \f&r'in'el \) Ms. plr. **farinél** - fm. sng. and plr. **farinela, farinele**. - **1** - **astute malicious artful person**. - **2** - When used about children the meaning is **little rascal**.
- farinent** - adj. (pr. \f&r'in'ent \) Ms. plr. **farinent** - fm. sng. and plr. **farinenta, farinente**. - **friable, crumbly, floury**.
- farinera** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'in'er \) At plr. **farinere**. - **the place (room) in which the meal is kept**.
- faringe** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'inje \) Inv. at plr. - **pharynx** (anatomy).
- faringite** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'injite \) Inv. at plr. - **pharyngitis** (medical).
- farinos** - adj. (pr. \f&r'in'uz \) Ms. plr. **farinos** - fm. sng. and plr. **farinosa, farinose**. - **1** - **floury**. - **2** - **powdery** (referred e. g. to snow).
- farinòira** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'in'o'ir \) At plr. **farinòire**. - **kneading-trough** (for meal). See also the loc. "*èrca farinòira*".
- farin-a** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'i[ng] \) At plr. **farin-e**. - **1** - **meal**. - **2** - **flour**. In this meaning see also the term "*fumèt*" and the loc. "*fior èd farin-a*". Then see the term "*ariondin*" = "*flour of second sieving*" and the loc. "*farin-a volaria*" = "*powder of flour*".
- farisàich** - adj. (pr. \f&r'iz'ic \) Ms. plr. **farisàich** - fm. sng. and plr. **farisàica, farisàiche**. - **1** - **Pharisaic, Pharisaical, Pharisean**. - **2** - **hipocritical, self-righteous**. (in a fig. sense).
- fariseism** - n. m. (pr. \f&r'iz'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **Pharisaism, Phariseism**. - **2** - **pharisaism, hypocrisy, self-righteousness** (in a fig. sense).
- farisé** - n. m. (pr. \f&r'ize \) Inv. at plr. (term usually at ms. only). - **1** - **Pharisee**. - **2** - **pharisee, hypocrite, whited sepulcre** (in a fig. sense).
- farmacèutica** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'm&[ch]'a'utic \) At plr. **farmaceutiche**. - **pharmaceutics**. (chemistry). See also the term "*farmacologia*".
- farmacèutich** - adj. (pr. \f&r'm&[ch]'a'utic \) Ms. plr. **farmaceutich** - fm. sng. and plr. **farmaceutica, farmaceutiche**. - **pharmaceutical**.
- farmacia** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'm&[ch]'i \) At plr. **farmacie** - **1** - **pharmacy, pharmaceutics**. - **2** - **drugstore, chemist's shop**. See also the term "*farmassia*".
- farmacista** - n. (pr. \f&r'm&[ch]'ist \) Ms. plr. **farmacista** - fm. sng. and plr. **farmacista, farmaciste**. - **chemist, druggist**. See also the term "*spessiari*".
- farmacologia** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'm&culuj'i \) At plr. **farmacologie**. - **pharmacology**.
- farmacològich** - adj. (pr. \f&r'm&cul'ojc \) Ms. plr. **farmacològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **farmacològica, farmacològiche**. - **pharmacological**.
- farmassia** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'm&s'i \) - See **farmacia**.
- farneticament** - n. m. (pr. \f&r'netic'm'a'ent \) Inv. at plr. - **delirium, raving**.
- farnetiché** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \f&r'netik'e \) - **1** - **to rave, to be delirious**. - **2** - **to talk nonsense**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the terms "*straparlé, frenetiché*".
- faro** - n. m. (pr. \f&r'ò \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **lighthouse**. - **2** - **light**. - **2** - **beacon** (aeronautics).
- farò** - n. m. (pr. \f&r'o \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **bonfire**. - **2** - **beacon**. See also the term "*falò*".
- farsa** - n. f. (pr. \f&r's \) At plr. **farse**. - **1** - stuffing, force-meat (cooking). In this sense see also the term "*farsura*". - **2** - **farce** (theatre). - **3** - **farce, mockery**.
- farsésch** - adj. (pr. \f&r's'esc \) Ms. plr. **farsésch** - fm. sng. and plr. **farsésca, farsésche**. - **farical, ludicrous**.
- farseur** - n. (pr. \f&r's'oej \) Ms. plr. **farseur** - fm. sng. and plr. **farseusa, farseuse**. - **1** - **comic actor, buffoon**. - **2** - **boaster, braggart, swaggerer**.
- farsì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \f&r's'i \) - **to stuff** (cooking).
- farsidura** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'sid'uejr \) At plr. **farsidure**. - **stuffing, the operation of stuffing** (cooking) - See also the term "*farsiura*".
- farsisse** - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \f&r's'ise \) - **to cram oneself, to stuff oneself**.
- farsiura** - n. f. (pr. \f&r'si'uejr \) At plr. **farsiure**. - **stuffing, the operation of stuffing** (cooking) - See also the term "*farsidura*".
- farsura** - n. f. (pr. \f&r's'uejr \) At plr. **farsure**. - **stuffing, filling** (what is used for stuffing, what is filled inside) (cooking).
- fasan** - n. m. (pr. \f&z'z[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pheasant, hen-pheasant**. (zoology - *Phasianus colchicus*). Then we have : - A) - "*fasan èd montagna*" or "*fasan nèir*" = "*heath cock*" (zoology - *Lyrurus tetrix*). - B) - "*fasan dorà*" = "*golden pheasant*" (zoology - *Crysolophus pictus*).
- fasanera** - n. f. (pr. \f&z'z'n'er \) At plr. **fasanere**. - **place of breeding for pheasants, a game preserve for pheasants**.
- fase** - n. f. (pr. \f&z'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **stage, period, phase** (time, point in time). - **2** - **phase** (astronomy, electricity, radio). - **3** - **stroke** (mechanics).
- fasent** - adj. (pr. \f&z'a'ent \) Ms. plr. **fasent** - fm. sng. and plr. **fasenta, fasente**. - **active, laborious, industrious, engaged**. Here we report two loc. : - A) - "*bin fasent*" = "*benefactor*". - B) - "*mal fasent*" = "*malefactor*".
- faseu** - n. m. (pr. \f&z'z[oe] \) - See **faseul**.
- faseul** - n. m. (pr. \f&z'z[oe]l \) At plr. **faseuj**. - **1** - **bean** (botany - *Phaseolus vulgaris*). - **2** - **simpleton, gull**. Used only at ms. In this sense see also the term "*fasolass*". - In general see also the term "*faseu*".
- faseusa** - n. f. (pr. \f&z'z[oe]z \) At plr. **faseuse**. - **milliner**. See also the term "*monteusa*".

- fasolada** - n. f. (pr. \f&zul'd&\) At plr. **fasolade**. - **1**) - **bean soup**. - **2**) - **square meal of beans**. - **3**) - **silly thing, silly action** (due to ingenuousness) - In this fig. sense see also the term "*fasolaria*".
- fasolarìa** - n. f. (pr. \f&zul'r'i&\) At plr. **fasolarie**. - **silly thing, silly action** (due to ingenuousness). See also the term "*fasolada* 3rd meaning".
- fasolass** - n. m. (pr. \f&zul's&\) Inv. at plr. - **simpleton, gull**. Used only at ms. See also the term "*faseul* 2nd meaning".
- fasolet** - n. m. (pr. \f&zul'aet\) - See **fasolin**.
- fasolëtta** - n. f. (pr. \f&zul'tt&\) - See **fasolin**.
- fasolin** - n. m. (pr. \f&zul'i[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **French bean, string bean**. See also the terms "*fasolet, fasolëtta, dòssa, cornëtta*" and the loc. "*faseul dël tòch*".
- fasòmeter** - n. m. (pr. \f&z'ometær\) - See **fasòmetro**.
- fasòmetro** - n. m. (pr. \f&z'ometrô\) Inv. at plr. - **phasemeter, phase indicator**.
- fass** - n. m. (pr. \f&s\) Inv. at plr. - **bundle, bund, sheaf**.
- fassa** - n. f. (pr. \f&s&\) At plr. **fasse**. - **1**) - **band, wrapper, strap**. - **2**) - **bandage**. (medical). - **3**) - **cummerbund, sash**. - **4**) - **swaddling clothes** (babies). - **5**) - **puttees** (military). - **6**) - **layer, sheet**. - **7**) - **fillet, fascia** (architecture). - **8**) - **fesse** (heraldry). - **9**) - **belt, fascia** (astronomy). - **10**) - **fascia** (anatomy). - **11**) - **ring, band** (cars, mechanics).
- fassada** - n. f. (pr. \f&s'd&\) At plr. **fassade**. - **1**) - **front, façade, face** (architecture). - **2**) - **page**. - **3**) - **outside, appearances**. See also the term "*faciada*".
- fassadura** - n. f. (pr. \f&s'd[ue]r&\) At plr **fassadure**. - **1**) - **bandaging, binding, dressing**. - **2**) - **bandages, dressings**. See also the term "*anfassadura*".
- fassé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&s'e\) - **1**) - **to bandage, to bind up, to dress**. - **2**) - **to wrap, to swathe**. - **3**) - **to plank, to plate**. - **4**) - **to swaddle**. - **5**) - **to tape**. See also the term "*anfassé*".
- fassëlla** - n. f. (pr. \f&s'ell&\) At plr. **fasëlle**. - **wooden form for making cheese**. See also the terms "*fissela* 1st meaning, *fissëlla*".
- fassësse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \f&s'ese\) - **1**) - **to bandage oneself**. - **2**) - **to wrap oneself**.
- fassëtta** - n. f. (pr. \f&s'tt&\) At plr. **fassëtte**. - **1**) - **paper band for address, wrapper**. - **2**) - **clamp, clip** (mechanics). - **3**) - **little face, facet**. In this sense see also the term "*facëtta*".
- fassëttari** - n. m. (pr. \f&s'tt'ri\) Inv. at plr. - **collection (archive) of wrappers with addresses**.
- fassëtté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&s'tt'e\) - **to facet, to cut facets** on. See also the term "*facëtté*".
- fassicol** - n. m. (pr. \f&s'icul\) At plr. **fassicoj**. - **1**) - **issue, number** (magazines). - **2**) - **pamphlet**. - **3**) - **file** (legal, bureaucracy). - **4**) - **fasciculus, fascicle** (anatomy).
- fassinada** - n. f. (pr. \f&sin'd&\) At plr. **fassinade**. - **fascine, trench or barricade or embankment made with faggots**.
- fassiné** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \f&sin'e\) Inv. at plr. - **heap of faggots, place in which faggots are kept**.
- fassiné** - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&sin'e\) - **to make faggots, to bundle up, to tie in bundles**. (collecting litte wood and branches). See also the term "*anfassiné*".
- fassin-a** - n. f. (pr. \f&s'i[ng]&\) At plr. **fassin-e**. - **fagot, faggot, fascine, bundle**.
- fassion** - n. f. (pr. \f&siu[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **faction**.
- fassios** - adj. and n. (pr. \f&si'uz\) Ms. plr. **fassios** - fm. sng. and plr. **fassiosa, fassiose**. - **1**) - **factious, seditious** (adj.). - **2**) - **factionist** (sbst.).
- fassiosità** - n. f. (pr. \f&siuzit'&\) Inv. at plr. - **factiousness, faction, party-spirit**.
- fassism** - n. m. (pr. \f&si'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **Fascism**.
- fassista** - n. and adj. (pr. \f&s'ist&\) Ms. plr. **fassista** - fm. sng. and plr. **fassista, fassiste**. - **Fascist**.
- fassistisassion** - n. f. (pr. \f&sistiz&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **fascistization**.
- fassistisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&sistiz'e\) - **to fascistize**.
- fassolet** - n. m. (pr. \f&sul'aet\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **handkerchief**. - **2**) - **scarf, foulard**. - **3**) - **head-square**. In this sense see also the term "*coefa*". - **4**) - **tiny plot** (in a fig. sense, usually referred to land).
- fassolëtta** - n. f. (pr. \f&sul'tt'&\) Inv. at plr. - **the content of an handkerchief**.
- fasson** - n. f. (pr. \f&s'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **manner, fashion, way**. Two piedm. expressions: - A) - "*èd fasson che ...*" = "*in such a way... , so that ... , and so...*". - B) - "*a la san fasson*" = "*informal, informally, simple, simply*". - **2**) - **good style, high quality**. - **3**) - **ceremony, formality**. A way of saying : "*fé 'd fasson*" = "*to do formalities, to behave as a formal person*".
- fassonné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&sun'e\) - **to beautify, to embellish, to give a good form**.
- fast** - n. m. (pr. \f&st\) Inv. at plr. - **pomp, magnificence, splendour, luxury**. See also the term "*spatuss*".
- fastidi** - n. m. (pr. \f&st'idi\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **nuisance, annoyance, bother**. - **2**) - **worry, trouble, inconvenience**. See also the term "*fastudi*". Some expressions : - A) - "*désse fastidi*" = lit. "*to give oneself troubles*" = to "*take an engagement (not required)*". - B) - "*gavésse un fastidi*" = "*to get out of a trouble, to get out of an engagement*". - C) - "*cariésse 'd fastidi*" = lit. "*to load oneself with troubles*" = "*to take heavy engagements*".
- fastidié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&stidi'e\) - **to annoy, to vex, to irritate, to disturb, to bother, to trouble**.
- fastidiésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \f&stidi'ese\) - **1**) - **to tke care of..., to take the trouble of...** - **2**) - **to worry**.
- fastidios** - adj. (pr. \f&stidi'uz\) Ms. plr. **fastidios** - fm. sng. and plr. **fastidiosa, fastidiose**. - **troublesome, bothersome, tiresome, annoying**.
- fastos** - adj. (pr. \f&st'uz\) Ms. plr. **fastos** - fm. sng. and plr. **fastosa, fastose**. - **pompous, gorgeous, magnificent, sumptuous**.
- fastosità** - n. f. (pr. \f&stuzit'&\) Inv. at plr. - **pomp, magnificence, splendour**.
- fat** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \f&t\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **fact, event, affair, matter**. - **2**) - **action, deed**. In this see also the term "*fàit* 1)". - **3**) - **fate, destiny, lot**. In this sense see also the term "*fato*".
- fat** - 2) - adj. (pr. \f&t\) Ms. plr. **fat** - fm. sng. and plr. **fata, fate**. - **1**) - **tasteless, insipid**. - **2**) - **foolish, unwise**. See also the term "*fad*".
- fata** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \f&t&\) At plr. **fate**. - **1**) - **fairly**. See also the term "*faja*". - **2**) - **wonderful woman**.
- fata** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \f&t&\) At plr. **fite**. - **quality, gender, kind, sort**. See also the term "*fàita*".
- fatà** - adj. (pr. \f&t'&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **enchanted, bewitched, fairy** (as an attribute).
- fatal** - adj. (pr. \f&t'&l\) Ms. plr. **fataj** - fm. sng. and plr. **fatal, fataj**. - **1**) - **fatal**. - **2**) - **fated, destined**. - **3**) - **irresistible, killing**.
- fatalism** - n. m. (pr. \f&t'&l'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **fatalism**.
- fatalistich** - adj. (pr. \f&t'&l'istic\) Ms. plr. **fatalistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fatalistica, fatalistiche**. - **fatalistic**.
- fatalità** - n. f. (pr. \f&t'&lit'&\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **fate, destiny**. - **2**) - **fatality, mischance**.
- fatëssa** - n. f. (pr. \f&t'&ss&\) At plr. **fatësse**. - **feature, figure, appearance, aspect**, (this term is usually used at plr.) **features**.
- fatùbil** - adj. (pr. \f&t'ibil\) Ms. plr. **fatùbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **fatùbil, fatùbij**. - **feasible, practicable**. See also the term "*faitibil*".
- fatùdich** - adj. (pr. \f&t'idic\) Ms. plr. **fatùdich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fatùdica, fatùdiche**. - **1**) - **prophetic**. - **2**) - **fatal**.

- fatiga** - n. f. (pr. \f&t'ig& \) At plr. **fatighe**. - 1) - **labour, hard work, toil**. - 2) - **effort, exertion**. - 3) - **tiredness, exhaustion, fatigue**. - 4) - **work, job**.
- fatigà** - 1) - adj. (pr. \f&t'ig& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **tired, fatigued, wearied**.
- fatigà** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \f&t'ig& \) Inv. at plr. - **exertion, effort, drudgery, sweat**. See also the term "*fachinada*". Sometimes also "*fatigada*" (see the term).
- fatigada** - n. f. (pr. \f&t'ig&d&d \) See **fatigà**.
- fatigant** - adj. and n. (pr. \f&t'ig&nt \) Ms. plr. **fatigant** - fm. sng. and plr. **fatiganta, fatigante**. - 1) - **man employed for heavy works, who is heavily working** (sbst.). - 2) - **tiring, laborious, difficult** (adj.).
- fatighe** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \f&t'ig'e \) - 1) - **to toil, to labour**. - 2) - **to find it difficult, to slog along**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- fatighin** - n. (pr. \f&t'ig'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **fatighin** - fm. sng. and plr. **fatighin-a, fatighin-e**. - **person who works hardly, who is able to work a lot**.
- fatigos** - adj. (pr. \f&t'ig'uz \) Ms. plr. **fatigos** - fm. sng. and plr. **fatigosa, fatigose**. - 1) - **tiring, fatiguing, exhausting**. - 2) - **laborious**. - 3) - **difficult, hard**.
- fativ** - adj. (pr. \f&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **fativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **fativa, fative**. - 1) - **effective, positive**. - 2) - **active, busy, efficient**.
- fato** - n. m. (pr. \f&t'ô \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **fate, destiny, lot**. See also the terms "*fat 1*" 3rd meaning, *destin, fatalità, providensa*".
- fator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \f&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **factor, element** (mathematics, technics, science).
- fator** - 2) - n. (pr. \f&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **fator** - fm. sng. and plr. **fatora, fattore**, and also - fm. sng. and plr. **fatòira, fatòire**. - 1) - **maker**. - 2) - **steward, land-agent, bailiff**.
- fatora** - n. f. (pr. \f&t'ur& \) - See **fator**.
- fatoria** - n. f. (pr. \f&turi& \) At plr. **fatorie**. - 1) - **farm**. - 2) - **farm-house, homestead**. See also the term "*cassin-a*".
- fatorial** - adj. (pr. \f&turi&l \) Ms. plr. **fatoriaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **fatorial, fatoriaj**. - **factorial** (usually mathematics).
- fatorin** - n. m. (pr. \f&turi[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **messenger, errand-boy**. - 2) - **telegraph-boy**. - 3) - **page, buttons** (hotels). - 4) - **floor-boy**.
- fatòira** - n. f. (pr. \f&t'oir& \) - See **fator**.
- fatura** - n. f. (pr. \f&t'ue[r]r& \) At plr. **future**. - 1) - **invoice, bill of sale, bill**. - 2) - **making, manufacture**. - 3) - **workmanship**.
- faturà** - n. m. (pr. \f&t'ue[r]r& \) Inv. at plr. - **proceeds of sales, sales, turnover, billing**.
- faturàbil** - adj. (pr. \f&t'ue[r]r&bil \) Ms. plr. **faturàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **faturàbil, faturàbij**. - **that can be invoiced**.
- faturassion** - n. f. (pr. \f&t'ue[r]r&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **invoicing, billing**.
- faturatriss** - n. f. (pr. \f&t'ue[r]r&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **invoicing machine**.
- faturé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&t'ue[r]r'e \) - **to invoice, to bill**.
- faturista** - n. . (pr. \f&t'ue[r]r'ist& \) Ms. plr. **faturista** - fm. sng. and plr. **faturista, faturiste**. - **invoice clerk, accounts clerk**.
- fatut** - n. (pr. \f&t'ue[t] \) - See **factòtum**.
- faucal** - adj. (pr. \f&uc'&l \) Ms. plr. **faucaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **faucal, faucaj**. - **faucal**.
- fàuda** - n. f. (pr. \f&ud& \) At plr. **fàude**. - 1) - **lap**. - 2) - **lap, lappet** (part of a dress). - 3) - **stratum, layer, slab**.
- faudà** - n. f. (pr. \f&ud' \) - See **faudalà**.
- faudal** - n. m. (pr. \f&ud'&l \) At plr. **faudaj**. - 1) - **apron, overall, smock**. - 2) - **pinafore** (child). - 3) - **sheet of protection for machines, safety screen**.
- faudalà** - n. f. (pr. \f&ud'&l' \) Inv. at plr. - **apronful**.
- faudalet** - n. m. (pr. \f&ud'&l'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small leather apron** used by some workers for protection.
- faudalin** - n. m. (pr. \f&ud'&l'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pinafore** (diminutive of the term "*faudal*").
- faudin-a** - n. f. (pr. \f&ud'i[ng] \) At plr. **faudin-e**. - **lappet, tail** (dresses).
- faudistòri** - n. m. (pr. \f&udist'ori \) - See **faldistòri**.
- fàula** - n. f. . (pr. \f&ul& \) At plr. **fàule**. - 1) - **fable, story, tale, legend**. - 2) **tall story, idle tale, yarn**. - 3) - **laughing-stock, talk**. Note that the piedm. expression "*buté an fàula*" means "*to tease, to joke about...*" and the expression "*moral èd la fàula*" = lit. "*tale morals*" means "*as a result..., at the end of the question...*". See also the term "*fàvola*".
- faulista** - n. (pr. \f&ul'ist& \) Ms. plr. **faulista** - fm. sng. and plr. **faulista, fauliste**. - **fabulist, writer of fables**.
- faulistisch** - adj. (pr. \f&ul'istic \) Ms. plr. **faulistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **faulistica, faulistiche**. - **of fables**.
- faulos** - adj. (pr. \f&ul'uz \) Ms. plr. **faulos** - fm. sng. and plr. **faulosa, faulose**. - 1) - **fabulous, fabled, legendary**. - 2) - **fabulous, fantastic, terrific, fab** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*favolos*". Note that in this word the group "*au*" is not a diphthong (false diphthong coming from the elimination of the letter "v" in the group "*avu*" of the word "*favolos*"), and the two sounds are pronounced well separated.
- fàun** - n. m. (pr. \f&un \) Inv. at plr. - **faun** (mythology).
- fàuna** - n. f. (pr. \f&un \) At plr. **faune**. - **fauna**.
- faunet** - n. m. (pr. \f&un'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **gnome, goblin**, mythical little inhabitants of the alpine forrest, whose presence is found in many piedm. legends.
- faunistica** - n. f. (pr. \f&un'istic& \) At plr. **faunistiche**. - **zoogeography**.
- faunistisch** - adj. (pr. \f&un'istic \) Ms. plr. **faunistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **faunistica, faunistiche**. - **faunal, faunistic, concerning fauna**.
- fauss** - adj. (pr. \f&us \) Ms. plr. **fauss** - fm. sng. and plr. **faussa, fausse**. - 1) - **false** (in general). - 2) - **false, wrong, unfounded**. - 3) - **false, lying, deceitful**. - 4) - **false, sham, fake, imitation**.
- faussà** - adj. (pr. \f&us'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - 1) - **distorted, altered, misrepresented**. - 2) - **falsified**. See also the term "*sfaussà*".
- faussari** - n. (pr. \f&us'&ri \) Ms. plr. **faussari** - fm. sng. and plr. **faussària, faussàrie**. - 1) - **counterfeiter, forger, falsifier**. - 2) - **coiner**. See also the terms "*falsari, faussieur, sfaussamonede*".
- faussaria** - n. f. (pr. \f&us'r'i& \) At plr. **faussarie**. - 1) - **falseness, falsity**. - 2) - **falsehood, lie, untruth**. - 3) - **deceitfulness, duplicity**.
- faussariga** - n. f. (pr. \f&us'r'ig& \) At plr. **faussarighe**. - 1) - **guide sheet of ruled paper**. - 2) - **model, pattern**. See also the terms "*tracòpia, modél, esempi*".
- faussator** - n. (pr. \f&us't'ur \) Ms. plr. **fausator** - fm. sng. and plr. **fausatriss, fausatriss**. - **counterfeiter, forger, falsifier**. See also the terms "*falsari, faussieur, sfaussamonede, faussificator*".
- faussé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&us'e \) - 1) - **to distort, to alter, to mispresent**. - 2) - **to falsify**. In this sense see also the most common term "*faussifiché*".
- fausset** - n. m. (pr. \f&us'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **pruning-hook, bill-hook** (agriculture).
- fausseau** - n. (pr. \f&us'oe'r \) Ms. plr. **fausseau** - fm. sng. and plr. **fausseusa, fausseuse**. - 1) - **counterfeiter, forger, falsifier**. - 2) - **coiner**. See also the terms "*faussari, falsari, sfaussamonede*".
- faussetta** - n. f. (pr. \f&us'æ'tt& \) At plr. **faussette**. - **sickle, reaping-hook** (agriculture).
- faussettà** - n. f. (pr. \f&us'æ'tt' \) Inv. at plr. - **stroke with a pruning-hook**.

faussia - n. f. (pr. \f&u'si& \) At plr. **faussie**. - **scythe** (agriculture). See also the terms "faussija, sia, daj, sessa, ranza, mässòira". "

faussia - n. f. (pr. \f&usi& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - stroke of a scythe**. - **2) - swath**. See also the term "faussijà".

faussiatriss - n. f. (pr. \f&usi&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **mowing-machine, lawn-mower, motor-scythe**. Usually the loc. "màchina da tajé ('l fen, 'l gran)" is used. See also the terms "falciatriss, faussiatriss".

faussificàbil - adj. (pr. \f&usific&bil \) Ms. plr. **faussificàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **faussificàbil, faussificàbij**. - **falsifiable**.

faussificassion - n. f. (pr. \f&usific&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - falsification**. - **2) - forgery, counterfeiting**. See also the terms "falsificassion, sfaussificassion".

faussificator - n. (pr. \f&usific&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **faussificator** - fm. sng. and plr. **faussificatriss, faussificatriss**. - **counterfeiter, forger, falsifier**. See also the terms "falsari, fausseur, sfaussamonedè, faussator".

faussifiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&usifik'e \) - **1) - to falsify, to fake**. - **2) - to forge, to counterfeit**.

faussija - n. f. (pr. \f&usi'y& \) - See **faussia**.

faussijà - n. f. (pr. \f&usiy& \) - See **faussia**

faussijatriss - n. f. (pr. \f&usiy&tr'is \) - See **faussiatriss**.

fautor - n. (pr. \f&ut'ur \) Ms. plr. **fautor** - fm. sng. and plr. **fautriss, fautriss**. - **advocate, partisan, supporter**.

fava - n. f. (pr. \f&v& \) At plr. **fave**. - **broad bean** (botany - *Vicia faba*).

favà - n. f. (pr. \f&v& \) Inv. at plr. - **broad bean soup, broad bean purée**.

faval - n. m. (pr. \f&v&l \) At plr. **favaj**. - **land under cultivation of broad beans**. See also the terms "favalé, favé".

favalé - n. m. (pr. \f&v&l'e \) - See **faval**.

favaron - n. m. (pr. \f&v&ru[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hackberry**. See also the term "tenès-cia".

favass - n. m. (pr. \f&v&s \) Inv. at plr. - **shrub which produces the broad beans** (after the harvest).- See also the term "favuss".

favé - n. m. (pr. \f&v& \) - See **faval**.

favëtta - n. f. (pr. \f&v&tt& \) At plr. **favëtta**. - **low quality broad bean, broad bean for feeding of the cattle**.

fàvola - n. f. . (pr. \f&vul& ; f&vul& ; f&cul& \) - See **faula**.

favolos - adj. (pr. \f&vul'uz ; f&vul'uz ; f&cul'uz \) - See **faulos**.

favor - n. m. (pr. \f&vur ; f&vur \) - **1) - favour**. - **2) - kindness**. - **3) - preference**. - **3) - courtesy**.

favoregiament - n. m. (pr. \f&vureji&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **aiding and abetting** (legal).

favoregiator - n. (pr. \f&vureji&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **favoregiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **favoregiatriss, favoregiatriss**. - **1) - supporter**. - **2) - abettor** (legal).

favoregé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&vureje \) - **1) - to support, to favour**. - **2) - to aid and abet** (legal).

favorèivol - adj. (pr. \f&vur'æivul \) Ms. plr. **favorèivoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **favorèivol, favorèivoj**. - **favourable, propitious**. See also the term "favorévol".

favorévol - adj. (pr. \f&vur'evul \) - See **favorèivol**.

favorì - 1) - n. and adj. (pr. \f&vur'i \) Ms. plr. **favorì** - fm. sng. and plr. **favoria, favorie**. - **1) - favourite, favoured** (adj.). - **2) - favourite** (sbst.).

favorì - 2) - n. m. plr. (pr. \f&vur'i \) Only plr. - **side whiskers**.

favorì - 3) - n. m. (pr. \f&vur'i \) Inv at plr. - **chervil** (botany - *Anthriscus cerfolium*). See also the term "cërfojet".

favorì - 4) - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \f&vur'i \) - **1) - fo favour, to make a favourite of**. - **2) - to support, to help, to aid**. - **3) - to foster, to promote, to encourage**. - **4) - to favour, to give** (kindly), **to pass** (kindly). See also the term "favorisé".

favorisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f&vuriz'e \) - See **favorì** 4).

favòt - n. m. (pr. \f&v'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **broad beans hull**. See also the loc. "dòssa dle fave".

favuss - n. m. (pr. \f&v[ue]s \) Inv. at plr. - **shrub which produces the broad beans** (before the harvest).- See also the term "favass".

fé - 1) - n. m. (pr. \fe \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - manner, manners, behaviour**. We note the piedm. expression "bél fé" which, as an adj. loc., means "easy" while, as a sbst. loc., means "good behaviour", and also the expression "un fé malgrassion" = "a bad behaviour, a peevish behaviour". - **2) - action, work, doing**. - **3) - faith**. In this sense see also the most common term "fede".

fé - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. irregular (pr. \fe \) - **1) - to do** (trs.). - **2) - to make** (trs.). - **3) - to make, to turn into** (trs.). - **4) - to give** (trs.). E. g. "fé crédit a quaidun" = "to give credit to sb.". - **5) - to say** (trs.). E. g. "i l'hai faje - piantla lì! - " = "I said him -give it up!". - **6) - to act** (trs.). E. g. "fa nen èl fòl ! " = "don't act the fool!". - **7) - to pretend** (trs.). E. g. "fé 'l fòl pèr nen paghé 'l dassi " = "to pretend to be foolish for not paying the duty". - **8) - to go in for** (trs.). E. g. "fé politica" = "to go in for politics". - **9) - to clean** (trs.). E. g. "fé la stansa" = "to clean the room". - **10) - to think, to believe** (trs.). E. g. "i lo fasia nen gadan parèj" = "I didn't think him so gull". - **11) - to bear, to have** (trs.). E. g. "la gata a l'ha fàit doi gatin" = "the cat has had two kittens". - **12) - to spend, to do** (trs.). E. g. "i l'hai fàit le vacansa an montagna" = "I spent my holidays on mountain". - **13) - to do, to go, to walk, to ride, etc.** (trs.). E. g. "i faso doi chilòmetro tuti ij dì" = "I walk two kilometers every day". - **14) - to have** (trs.). E. g. "i l'hai fàit un seugn" = "I had a dream". - **15) - to take** (trs.). E. g. "fé un pass" = "to take a step". - **16) - to do** (trs.). "mangg-lo com i faso mì" = "eat it as I do". - **17) - to make, to let, to order, etc.** (followed by an infinitive) (trs.). E. g. "fàme vèdde" = "let me see". - **18) - to do or to make st.** that in Engl. is translated into a unique verb. E. g. "fé la coa" = "to queue"; "fé beuje" = "to boil". - **19) - to be** (int.). "ancheuj a fà càod" = "today it is hot". - **20) - to suit** (int.). E. g. "sòn a fa nen al mè cas" = "this doesn't suit my problem". - **21) - to be about**. - E. g. "i l'hai fàit pèr pijèlo, ma peui i l'hai lassà sté" = "I was about to take it, but then I didn't". - **22) - to be like, to act as, to serve as, to serve for**. (int.). E. g. "parèj l'aqua a fà da lente" = "in this way the water acts as a lens". Then there are quite a number of way of saying and idiomatic expressions. Here few of them : - A) - "fé l'ajassin" or "fé l'òss" = lit. "to make the corn" or "to make the bone" = "to get accustomed, to become hardened". - B) - "fé alt" = lit. "to do halt" = "to stop". - C) - "fé l'anghicio" = "to make the strong desire" = "to excite, to produce a strong desire (to sb.)". - D) - "fé andé mat" = lit. "to make go mad" = "to drive sb. mad, to make sick and tired, to annoy, to bore". - E) - "fé arlan" or "fé prà net" = lit. "to do squandering" or "to make clean meadow" = "to squander". - F) - "fé la bènna" = lit. "to make the hut" = "to be in a poor health, to be about to fall ill, to be about to dead". - G) - "fé contra" = lit. "to do against" = "to oppose, to be opposed to". - H) - "fé 'd cròch" = lit. "to make hooks" = "to get into debts". - I) - "fé l'erlo" = lit. "to do the merganser" = "to be a show-off". - L) - "fé gamba" = lit. "to do leg" = "to regain strength". - M) - "fé gènojet" = "to do small knee" = "cannot stand on his feet". - N) - "fé da manca" or "fé dè bsògn" = "to be necessary". - O) - "fé l'oloch" = lit. "to do the tawny owl" = "to go aimlessly, to stroll about". - P) - "fé bon pro" = lit. "to do good benefit" = "to be good, to be useful". - Q) - "fé 'l rampan" = lit. "to do the climbing plant" = "to flatter". - R) - "fé invidia" =

- "to raise envy". - S) - "fé a meno" or "fène a meno" = "to do without (of it, of that etc.)". - T) - "fé j'euw" = "to lay eggs". - U) - "a-i fà nen" = "it does not matter".
- fea** - n. f. (pr. \fɛ& \) At plr. **fee**. - sheep (zoology - *Ovis aries*). See also the most common term "fèja".
- fecia** - n. f. (pr. \fɛ[chi]j& \) - See **fèccia**.
- fecond** - adj. (pr. \fɛcund \) Ms. plr. **fecond** - fm. sng. and plr. **feconda, feconde**. - **fertile, productive, fruitful, prolific**. See also the term "drù".
- fecondàbil** - adj. (pr. \fɛcund&bil \) Ms. plr. **fecondàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **fecondàbil, fecondàbij**. - **fertilizable**.
- fecondabilità** - n. f. (pr. \fɛcund&bit& \) Inv. at plr. - **fertilizability**.
- fecondassion** - n. f. (pr. \fɛcund&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fertilization, fecundation, enrichment**. - **2) - insemination** (biology).
- fecondativ** - adj. - (pr. \fɛcund&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **fecondativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **fecondativa, fecondative**. - **fertilizing, fecundative**.
- fecondator** - n. and adj. - (pr. \fɛcund&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **fecondator** - fm. sng. and plr. **fecondatriss, fecondatriss**. - **1) - fertilizer** (sbst.). - **2) - fertilizing** (adj.).
- fecondé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fɛcund'e \) - **to fertilize, to fecundate, to make fruitful, to enrich, to impregnate**.
- fecondità** - n. f. (pr. \fɛcundit& \) Inv. at plr. - **fertility, fruitfulness, fecundity**.
- fedain** - n. (pr. \fɛd&i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fedai, fedayin, fedayee** (politics).
- fede** - n. f. (pr. \fɛde \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - faith**. - **2) - faith, word**. - **3) - belief**. - **4) - trust, confidence**. - **5) - wedding ring**. See also the term "fé 1) 3rd meaning".
- fedél** - adj. and n. (pr. \fɛdɛl \) Ms. plr. **fedéj** - fm. sng. and plr. **fedél, fedéj**. - **1) - faithful, loyal, true** (adj.). - **2) - true, accurate, exact** (adj.). - **3) - believer** (sbst.). - **2) - follower, supporter** (sbst.). See also the term "fidél".
- fedeltà** - n. f. (pr. \fɛdɛlt&l \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - faithfulness, loyalty, trustworthiness**. - **2) - accuracy, exactness, fidelity**. - **3) - fidelity** (technical). - **4) - allegiance, loyalty**.
- federà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \fɛdɛr& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **federate, confederate**.
- federal** - adj. (pr. \fɛdɛr&l \) Ms. plr. **federaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **federal, federaj**. - **federal**.
- federalism** - n. m. (pr. \fɛdɛr&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **federalism**.
- federalista** - n. and adj. (pr. \fɛdɛr&l'ist& \) Ms. plr. **federalista** - fm. sng. and plr. **federalista, federaliste**. - **federalist**.
- federassion** - n. f. (pr. \fɛdɛr&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **federation, confederation**.
- federativ** - adj. (pr. \fɛdɛr&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **federativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **federativa, federative**. - **federative**.
- federé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fɛdɛr'e \) - **to federate, to confederate**.
- federése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \fɛdɛr'ese \) - **to federate, to confederate**.
- fedin-a** - n. f. (pr. \fɛd'i[ng]& \) At plr. **fedin-e**. - **record, police record**. Usually in the expression "fedin-a penal" = "police record".
- fèles** - n. f. (pr. \fɛlɛz \) - See **fèiless**.
- fèiless** - n. f. (pr. \fɛlɛz \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fern** (botany - In general). - **2) - bracken, brake** (botany - *Pteridium aquilinum*). See also the terms "falavisch, fèles, fèiss, flèils, fless".
- fèils** - n. f. (pr. \fɛlɛs \) - See **fèiless**.
- féjla** - vrb 1st con. int. - prn. prt (pr. \fɛjl& \) - **to manage, to be able**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- felibre** - n. m. (pr. \fɛl'ibre \) Inv. at plr. - **member of the "felibrism"** (see the term).
- felibrism** - n. m. (pr. \fɛl'ibrizm \) Inv. at plr. - **noun of a Provençal literary movement**.
- felice** - adj. (pr. \fɛl'i[ch]ɛ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - happy, pleased, glad**. - **2) - lucky, fortunate, felicitous**. See also the terms "content, sodisfàit, alègher, argiojissant, giojos, bèa".
- felicità** - n. f. (pr. \fɛl'i[ch]it& \) Inv. at plr. - **happyness, felicity**.
- felicitassion** - n. f. plr. (pr. \fɛl'i[ch]it&si'u[ng] \) Only plr. - **congratulations**.
- felicitése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \fɛl'i[ch]it'ese \) - **1) - to congratulate**. - **2) - to rejoice, to be glad**.
- felpa** - n. f. (pr. \fɛlp& \) At plr. **felpè**. - **plush, beaver** (textile).
- felpà** - adj. (pr. \fɛlp'e \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - plushy, plush-covered**. - **2) - soft, stealthy** (in a fig. sense).
- fèlter** - n. m. (pr. \fɛl'tɛr \) Inv. at plr. - **felt** (textile). See also the term "feltr".
- feltradura** - n. f. (pr. \fɛltr&d'ue]r& \) At plr. **feltradure**. - **felting** (textile). See also the term "feltrura".
- feltré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fɛltr'e \) - **to felt, to line with felt** (textile).
- feltreur** - n. (pr. \fɛltr'oe]r \) Ms. plr. **feltreur** - fm. sng. and plr. **feltreusa, feltreuse**. - **felter** (textile).
- feltrura** - n. f. (pr. \fɛltr'ue]r& \) - See **feltradura**.
- feminil** - 1) - adj. (pr. \fɛmin'il \) - See **feminin** 1).
- feminil** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \fɛmin'il \) - See **feminin** 2).
- feminin** - 1) - adj. (pr. \fɛmin'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **feminin** - fm. sng. and plr. **feminin-a, feminin-e**. - **1) - female**. - **2) - feminine, womanly**. - **3) - feminine** (grammar).
- feminin** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \fɛmin'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - feminine** (grammar). - **2) - women's tournament** (sport)
- feminism** - n. m. (pr. \fɛmin'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **feminism**.
- feminista** - n. (pr. \fɛmin'ist& \) Ms. plr. **feminista** - fm. sng. and plr. **feminista, feministe**. - **feminist**.
- feministich** - adj. (pr. \fɛmin'istic \) Ms. plr. **feministich** - fm. sng. and plr. **feministica, feministiche**. - **feministic**.
- fen** - n. m. (pr. \fɛng \) Inv. at plr. - **hay**.
- fenaròla** - n. f. (pr. \fɛn&r'ol& \) At plr. **fenaròle**. - **pit-saw, whip-saw, two-men saw**. See also the term "strompor".
- fende** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \fɛnde \) - **to cleave, to cut through, to break**. See also the term "strompé" and the vrbl. loc. "tajé pèr longh".
- fenean** - adj. and n. (pr. \fɛne'&[ng] \) - See **fanean**.
- fenomenal** - adj. (pr. \fɛnumen&l \) Ms. plr. **fenomenaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **fenomenal, fenomenaj**. - **1) - phenomenal**. - **2) - phenomenal, extraordinary, prodigious**.
- fenòmen** - n. m. (pr. \fɛn'omɛ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - phenomenon**. - **2) - symptom**. - **3) - case, instance**. - **4) - wonder, marvel**. See also the term "fenòmeno".
- fenòmeno** - n. m. (pr. \fɛn'omenô \) - See **fenòmen**.
- fèud** - n. m. (pr. \fɛud \) - See **feud**.
- feodal** - adj. (pr. \fɛud&l \) - See **feudal**.
- feodalésim** - n. m. (pr. \fɛud&l'ezim \) - See **feudalésim**.
- feodatari** - n. (pr. \fɛud&t'ri \) - See **feudatari**.
- fer** - n. m. (pr. \fɛr \) Inv. at plr. (when applicable). - **1) - iron** (chemical element). - **2) - tool** (in a fig. general sense). E. g. "ij fer dèl mesté" = "the tool of one's trade". Then this word is used in loc. indicating particular objects, tool or implements : - A) - "fer da stir" or "fer da stiré" = "flat-iron, tool for ironing". - B) - "fer da caval" (also "ciapin") = "horse-shoe". - C) - "fer da sghijé" = "ice-skates". - D) - "fer doss" = "soft iron". - E) - "fer batù" = "forged iron" or "wrought iron". - F) - "fer a L (a T, a U)" = "L (T, U)-bar". - G) - "fil fer" = "wire, iron wire".
- fera** - n. f. (pr. \fɛr& \) At plr. **ferè**. - **1) - fair**. E. g. "la fera dèl pais" = "the village fair"; "la fera dle vache" = "the cattle-fair", etc. - **2) - clamour, noise, racker** (in a fig. sense).
- feracaval** - n. m. (pr. \fɛr&c&v&l \) At plr. **feracavaj**. - **farrier, shoeing-smith**. See also the term "manescard".

- feradura** - n. f. (pr. \fær&d'ue]r& \) - See **fradura**.
- feragi** - n. m. (pr. \fær'&ji \) - See **fradura**.
- feragost** - n. m. (pr. \fær&gust \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **1** - **mid-August holiday**. - **2** - **feast of the Assumption** (of the Virgin Mary).
- feramenta** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \fær&m'ænt& \) At plr. **feramente**. (note that, as a collective noun is usually sng.) - **hardware, ironware, iron goods**. See also the term "*framenta 1*".
- feramenta** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \fær&m'ænt& \) Inv. at plr. - **ironmonger, ironmonger's shop**. See also the term "*framenta 2*".
- feramiù** - n. m. (pr. \fær&m'ue] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **dealer on old iron, scrap-metal dealer**. - **2** - **second hand-dealer, junk dealer**.
- feraté** - n. m. (pr. \fær&t'e \) - See **fraté**.
- ferdoné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \færdun'e \) - **to strum, to thrum, to scrape** (-*bad*-music).
- ferelétrich** - adj. (pr. \færel'etric \) Ms. plr. **ferelétrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ferelétrica, ferelétriche**. - **ferroelectric** (physics).
- ferelétricità** - n. f. (pr. \færel'etri[ch]it'& \) - See **ferelétrissità**.
- ferelétrissità** - n. f. (pr. \færel'etrisit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **ferroelectricity**. See also the term "*ferelétricità*".
- ferì** - 1) - adj. and p. p. and n. (pr. \fer'i \) Ms. plr. **ferì** - fm. sng. and plr. **feria, ferie**. - **1** - **wounded, injured** (adj. and p. p.). - **2** - **wounded person**.
- ferì** - 2) - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \fer'i \) - **1** - **to wound, to injure, to hurt**. - **2** - **to offend, to wound, to hurt** (in a fig. sense).
- ferìa** - n. f. (pr. \fer'i& \) At plr. **ferìe**. - **wound, injury, hurt**.
- fèria** - n. f. (pr. \fèri& \) At plr. **fèrie**. - **1** - **feria** (religion). - **2** - **each not holiday day**. At plr. it can also assume another meaning : see the term "*fèrie*".
- ferial** - adj. (pr. \fer'i&l \) Ms. plr. **feriaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ferial, feriaj**. - **1** - **ferial** (religion). - **2** - **week, work, working, business** (as attributes).
- fèrich** - adj. (pr. \færic \) Ms. plr. **fèrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fèrica, fèriche**. - **ferric** (chemistry).
- fèrie** - n. f. plr. (pr. \fèrie \) Only plr. - **holidays, vacation**.
- feridor** - n. m. (pr. \ferid'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **wounder**.
- feriera** - n. f. (pr. \færi'er& \) At plr. **feriere**. - **1** - **ironworks, iron-foundry**. - **2** - **iron and steel plant**. See also the terms "*frera, fusin-a, fonderia*".
- feriment** - n. m. (pr. \ferim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **wounding**.
- ferisse** - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \fer'ise \) - **to wound oneself, to hurt oneself**.
- ferite** - (pr. \fær'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **ferrite** (chemistry).
- ferm** - 1) - adj. (pr. \færm \) Ms. plr. **ferm** - fm. sng. and plr. **fërma, fërme**. - **1** - **firm, still, motionless**. - **2** - **stable, steady, unwavering**. - **3** - **stationary**. Note the particular fm. (see grammar). See also the term "*frem*".
- ferm** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \færm \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **detention, arrest** (police). - **2** - **seizure** (legal). - **3** - **embargo** (ships). - **4** - **catch, lock, stop, latch, self dstopping device** (mechanics).
- fermagnétich** - adj. (pr. \færm&[gn]etic \) Ms. plr. **fermagnétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fermagnética, fermagnétique**. - **ferromagnetic**.
- fermagnetism** - n. m. (pr. \færm&[gn]et'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **ferromagnetism**.
- ferment** - n. m. (pr. \færm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **ferment** (biology - chemistry). - **2** - **leaven**. - **3** - **yeast**. - **4** - **ferment, unrest, agitation** (in a fig. sense).
- fermentà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \færmænt'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **fermented, soured**.
- fermentassion** - n. f. (pr. \færmænt&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **fermentation** (biology - chemistry). - **2** - **rising**.
- fermentativ** - adj. (pr. \færmænt&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **fermentativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **fermentativa, fermentative**. - **fermentative** (biology - chemistry).
- fermentator** - n. m. (pr. \færmænt&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **fermenter** (biology - chemistry).
- fermenté** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \færmænt'e \) - **to ferment, to work, to rise**.
- fermèssa** - n. f. (pr. \færm'ess& \) At plr. **fermèsse**. - **1** - **firmness, stability, steadiness**. - **2** - **steadfastness, resoluteness** (in a fig. sense).
- fermio** - n. m. (pr. \færmio \) Only sng. (chemical element). In case of need inv. at plr. - **fermium** (chemical element).
- fermion** - n. m. (pr. \færmio[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fermion** (physics - particle following the Fermi-Dirac statistics).
- fermodelism** - n. m. (pr. \færmudel'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **model railway collecting, model railway construction**.
- fermodelista** - n. m. (pr. \færmudel'ist& \) Inv. at plr. - **model railway collector, model railway constructor**.
- fernet** - n. m. (pr. \færn'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **fernet** (liqueur).
- ferocità** - n. f. (pr. \feru[ch]it'& \) - See **ferosità**.
- feros** - adj. (pr. \fer'uz \) Ms. plr. **feros** - fm. sng. and plr. **ferosa, ferose**. - **1** - **fierce, wild, savage, ferocious**. - (chemistry, mineralogy).
- ferosità** - n. f. (pr. \feruzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **ferocity, wildness, savagery, fierceness**. See also the term (italianism) "*ferocità*".
- ferovia** - n. f. (pr. \feruvi& \) At plr. **ferovìe**. - **railway, railroad**. See also the loc. "*strà 'd fer*".
- feroviari** - adj. (pr. \feruvi&ri \) Ms. plr. **feroviari** - fm. sng. and plr. **feroviària, feroviàrie**. - **railway** (as an attribute).
- ferovié** - n. (pr. \feruvi'e \) Ms. plr. **ferovié** - fm. sng. and plr. **feroviéra, feroviére**. - **1** - **railwayman (railwaywoman)**. - **2** - **trainman (trainwoman)**.
- feròce** - adj. (pr. \fer'o[ch]e \) - See **feros** 1st meaning.
- fèrtil** - adj. (pr. \færtil \) Ms. plr. **fèrtij** - fm. sng. and plr. **fèrtil, fèrtij**. - **fertile, fruitful**. See also the most piedm. term "*dru*".
- fertilisant** - 1) - adj. (pr. \færtiliz'ænt \) Ms. plr. **fertilisant** - fm. sng. and plr. **fertilisanta, fertilisante**. - **fertilizing**.
- fertilisant** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \færtiliz'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **fertilizer**.
- fertilissassion** - n. f. (pr. \færtiliz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **enrichment, fertilization**.
- fertilisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \færtiliz'e \) - **to enrich, to fertilize**.
- fèrtilità** - n. f. (pr. \færtilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **fertility, fruitfulness**.
- fervent** - adj. (pr. \færv'ænt \) - See **fèrvid**.
- fèrvid** - adj. (pr. \færv'id \) Ms. plr. **fèrvid** - fm. sng. and plr. **fèrvida, fèrvide**. - **fervent, ardent, fervid, eager**. See also the terms "*fervent, fèrvent*".
- fervor** - n. m. (pr. \færv'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **heat, excitement, fervour, ardour**. - See also the term "*fèrvor*".
- fésne** - vrb 1st con. refl. dfc. imp. □ pm. prt. (pr. \&[ng]f'esne \) - **to matter (of this/that)**. See also the term "*anfésne*".
- fésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \fese \) - **1** - **to become, to grow**. E. g. "*fésse prèive*" = "*to become a priest*". - **2** - **to make oneself**. E. g. "*fésse capi*" = "*to make oneself understood*". - **3** - **to have oneself, to get oneself**. E. g. "*fésse arpresente*" = "*to have oneself represented*". - **4** - **to get, to grow**. E. g. "*as fa tardi*" = "*it is getting late*".
- festa** - n. f. (pr. \fest& \) At plr. **feste**. - **1** - **feast-day, feast, holy day** (religion). - **2** - **holiday**. - **3** - **birthday, name-day**. - **4** - **great joy, rejoicing**. - **5** - **festivity, festival, party**.
- festajola** - n. f. (pr. \fest&y'ol& \) At plr. **festajòle**. - **informal party**. See also the term "*festaròla*".
- festant** - adj. (pr. \fest'ænt \) Ms. plr. **festant** - fm. sng. and plr. **festanta, festante**. - **joyful, jubilant, festive**.

festareul - n. and adj. (pr. \fest&r[œj\ \) Ms. plr. **festareuj** - fm. sng. and plr. **festareula, festareule**. - **1**) - **reveller** (sbst.). - **2**) - **party-going** (as an attribute), **fond of parties**.
festaròla - n. f. (pr. \fest&r[œl\ \) - See **festajòla**.
festegé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \festej'e \) - **1**) - **to celebrate** (trs.). - **2**) - **to give (sb.) a hearty welcome** (trs.). - **3**) - **to give a party** (trs. and int.). - **4**) - **to feast**. (trs. and int.). A way of saying with this meaning is : "*déjla pèr èl bël temp*".
festegià - n. (pr. \festej'i&\ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **guest of honour**.
festegiamént - n. m. (pr. \festej'i&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **celebration**. - **2**) - **festivity, festival**.
festegiator - n. (pr. \festej'i&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **festegiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **festegiatriss, festegiatriss**. - **reveller**.
festèivol - adj. (pr. \fest'æivul \) Ms. plr. **festèivoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **festèivol, festèivoj**. - **light-hearted, gay, jovial**. See also the term "*festèivol*".
festèivol - adj. (pr. \fest'æivul \) - See **festèivol**.
festin - n. m. (pr. \fest'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **party, entertainment, ball, fête**.
festiv - adj. (pr. \fest'iu \) Ms. plr. **festiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **festiva, festive**. - **1**) - **holiday, Sunday**. - **2**) - **festive, merry**.
féstival - n. m. (pr. \festiv&l \) At plr. **féstivaj**. - **festival**.
festività - n. f. (pr. \festivit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **festivity**. - **2**) - **feast**.
feston - n. m. (pr. \festu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **festoon**. In this sense see also the term "*pendon 1*". - **2**) - **scallop**.
festonà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \festun'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **festooned**.
festoné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \festun'e \) - **to put festoons to**.
festos - adj. (pr. \fest'uz \) Ms. plr. **festos** - fm. sng. and plr. **festosa, festose**. - **festive, merry, joyful, gay**.
fét - n. m. (pr. \fet \) Inv. at plr. - **foetus** (biology). See also the terms "*creà, creatura*".
fetal - adj. (pr. \fet'æ \) Ms. plr. **fetaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **fetal, fetaj**. - **foetal**. See also the loc. "*dèl creà*".
fetassion - n. f. (pr. \fet&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **foetus formation**. See also the loc. "*formassion dèl creà*".
fetènsia - n. f. (pr. \fet'ænsi'æ \) At plr. **fetènsie**. - **1**) - **stench, stink, smell**. - **2**) - **stinking thing**.
fetent - adj. and n. (pr. \fet'ænt \) Ms. plr. **fetent** - fm. sng. and plr. **fetenta, fetente**. - **1**) - **stinking, fetid** (adj.). - **2**) - **stinking, dirty, despicable** (in a fig. sense) (adj.). - **3**) - **stinker** (sbst.).
fetor - n. m. (pr. \fet'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **stench, stink**.
feu - n. m. (pr. \f[œj\ \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **fire**. - **2**) - **fire** (military, guns, etc.). - **3**) - **focus** (mathematics, physics, photography) - **4**) - **fire, ardour** (in a fig. sense). - **5**) - **fireplace, chimney**. - **6**) - **focus, centre of infection**. (medical). Some particular uses : - A) - "*feu d'artifissi*" or "*feu artifissiaj*" or "*fusètte*" = "*fireworks*". - B) - "*feu fat*" or "*culass*" or "*culèis*" or *culèss*" = "*ignis fatuus*" or "*jack-o'-lantern*". - C) - "*feu servaj*" = "*sunburn*". - D) - "*feu 'd Sant Antòni*" = "*herpes zoster*". - D) - "*dé 'l feu*" = "*to set fire*". - E) - "*fé feu*" = "*to light the fire*". or "*to open fire* (military)". - F) - "*pijé feu*" = "*to catch fire*". - G) - "*tissé 'l feu*" = "*to poke the fire*".
feucal - adj. . (pr. \fæc'æ \) - See **focal**.
feud - n. m. (pr. \fæud \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **feud** (history). - **2**) - **large estate**. - **3**) - **domain** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*feod, faldàu*". Note that the group "èu" is not pronounced as the diphthong "eu" = \ [œ] \ , but is pronounced \ æu \ .
feudal - adj. (pr. \fæud'æ \) Ms. plr. **feudaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **feudal, feudaj**. - **feudal** (history). See also the terms "*feodal, feodal, faldàul*". Note that the group "èu" is not pronounced as the diphthong "eu" = \ [œ] \ , but is pronounced \ æu \ .

feudalésim - n. m. (pr. \fæud&l'ezim \) Inv. at plr. - **feudalism** (history). See also the terms "*feodalésim, feodalésim, faldaulésim*". Note that the group "èu" is not pronounced as the diphthong "eu" = \ [œ] \ but is pronounced \ æu \ .
feudatàri - n. and adj. (pr. \fæud&t'æri \) Ms. plr. **feudatari** - fm. sng. and plr. **feudatària, feudatàrie**. - **feudatory**. See also the terms "*feodatari, feodatari, faldauli, gastaud, gastald, vassal, etc.*". Note that the group "èu" is not pronounced as the diphthong "eu" = \ [œ] \ , but is pronounced \ æu \ .
feuder - n. m. (pr. \f[œj]dær \) Inv. at plr. - **sheath, scabbard**.
feudra - n. f. (pr. \f[œj]dræ \) At plr. **feudre**. - **1**) - **lining**. - **2**) - **dust-jacket**. - **3**) - **cover**. Note that the cover of a pillow (or pillow-slip) is called "*fodrètta*" (see the term), which is a diminutive of "*feudra*".
feuj - n. m. (pr. \f[œj]y \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **sheet**. - **2**) - **sheet, plate** (metals). - **3**) - **leaf, page**. Two ways of saying: - A) - "*fòra dij feuj*" = lit. "*out of sheets*" = "*very angry*". - B) - "*feuj pèr feuj*" = lit. "*sheet by sheet*" = "*one thing at a time*".
feuja - n. f. (pr. \f[œj]y&\ \) - At plr. **feuje**. - **1**) - **leaf** (botany). - **2**) - **foil** (metals, etc.).
feura - adv. and prp. (pr. \f[œj]ræ \) - **1**) - **out, out of**. - **2**) - **outside**. - **3**) - **outdoors**. - **4**) - **except, apart from**. In this sense see also the term "*foravia*". See also the term "*fòra*".
fèccia - n. m. (pr. \f'æ[ç]h[ç]i&\ \) At plr. **fècce**. - **dregs, lees**. See also the terms "*fecia, cracia*".
fèlon - adj. and n. (pr. \f'ælu[ng] \) Ms. plr. **fèlon** - fm. sng. and plr. **fèlon-a, fèlon-e**. - **1**) - **traitor**. - **2**) - **rascal** (in a fig. jocular sense). See also the term "*fion 2nd meaning*".
fèlonia - n. f. (pr. \f'ælu'n'i&\ \) At plr. **fionie**. - **betrayal, treachery**. See also the term "*fionia*".
fènaireuj - n. m. (pr. \f'ænr'æ[œj] \) At plr. **fènaireuj**. - **equipment made of wooden sticks and ropes for packing hay**. See also the terms "*fiareul, fnareul, fnareu*".
fènestra - n. f. (pr. \f'æ'n'estræ \) - See **fnestra**.
fènnà - n. f. (pr. \f'ænn&\ \) At plr. **fènnè**. - **anxious hurry, haste** (not justified).
fènno - n. m. (pr. \f'ænnu \) Inv. at plr. - **buttocks, sit-upon**. See also the terms "*cul, tafanari*".
fèodal - adj. (pr. \f'æud'æ \) - See **feudal**.
fèodalésim - n. m. (pr. \f'æud&l'ezim \) - See **feudalésim**.
fèodatari - n. (pr. \f'æud&t'æri \) - See **feudatari**.
fèrfoj - n. m. (pr. \f'ærf'œj \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **fidget, lively child**. - **2**) - **rummager**. - See also the terms "*farfoj, farfojin, foghèire*".
fèrfojé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \f'ærf'œj'e \) - **to rummage**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*farfojé*".
fèrfojin - n. (pr. \f'ærf'œj'i[ng] \) - See **farfojin**.
fèrgiolin-a - n. f. (pr. \f'æ'rjiul'i[ng] \) At plr. **fèrgiolin-e**. - **meadow saffron, naked lady** (botany - *Colchicum autumnale*). See also the most common term "*froidolin-a*".
fèrleca - n. f. (pr. \f'ærl'ec&\ \) At plr. **fèrleche**. - **wound, knife cut, slash, gash**.
fèrlingòt - n. (pr. \f'ærl'ing'ot \) Ms. plr. **fèrlingòt** - fm. sng. and plr. **fèrlingòta, fèrlingòte**. - **sly fellow, cunning man(woman)**. See also the term "*farinél*".
fèrloché - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \f'ærl'uck'e \) - **1**) - **to chatter, to blather**. - **2**) - **to talk at random**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
fèrlòca - n. f. (pr. \f'ærl'oc&\ \) At plr. **fèrlòche**. - **1**) - **feminine bonnet**. - **2**) - **feminine headgear** (jocular).
fèrlòch - n. (pr. \f'ærl'oc \) Ms. plr. **fèrlòch** - fm. sng. and plr. **fèrlòca, fèrlòche**. - **chatterbox, great talker**.
fèrma - 1) - adj. fm. (pr. \f'ærm&\ \) - See **ferm**.
fèrma - 2) - n. f. (pr. \f'ærm&\ \) At plr. **fèrme**. - **1**) - **term of service, conscription** (military). In this sense see also the term "*angagi*". - **2**) - **apòst** (hunting).
fèrmà - n. f. (pr. \f'ærm'æ \) - See **fèrmada**.
fèrmada - n. f. (pr. \f'ærm'æ&d \) At plr. **fèrmade**. - **stop**.

fërmé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f^ërm'e \) - **1) - to stop, to halt, to arrest.** - **2) - to strengthen, to sew on firmly.** - **3) - to detain in custody (police).** - **4) - to set** (hunting dog).

fërmësse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \f^ërm'esse \) - **1) - to stop, to halt.** - **2) - to pull up** (cars), **to stall, to stop working** (mechanics). - **3) - to stay.** - **4) - to pause.** - **5) - to dwell.**

fërmiolà - n. f. (pr. \f^ërmiul'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - swarming, teeming.** - **2) - tingling.** See also the term "furmiolà".

fërmiolé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \f^ërmiul'e \) - **1) - to boil over, to seethe, to surge.** - **2) - to be anxious.** - **3) - to itch, to be itchy.** - **4) - to swarm, to teem.** - **5) - to tingle.** See also the terms "fërmolé, furmiolé". It uses the aux. "avèj".

fërhoar - n. m. (pr. \f^ërmu'ær \) Inv. at plr. - **clasp, clip, buckle, brooch.** See also the term in the spelling "fërhoar" (same pronunciation).

fërmolé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \f^ërmul'e \) - See **fërmiolé.**

fërhoar - n. m. (pr. \f^ërmu'ær \) - See **fërhoar.**

fërsaja - n. f. (pr. \f^ërs'æiæ \) At plr. (if any) **fërsaje** (collective noun). - **every kind of dry edible legumes.** See also the terms "fërsaja, legum, lëm".

fërsë - n. f. plr. (pr. \f^ërse \) Only plr. - **pork chitterlings.** See also the term "fërsë".

fërta - n. f. (pr. \f^ërtæ \) At plr. **fërte.** - **robbery, larceny.** The loc. "fé le fërte" means "to thief, to steal". At plr. the term can also have another meaning : then see also the term "fërte".

fërtass - n. m. (pr. \f^ërt'æs \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - floor-cloth.** - **2) - duster.** See also the term "fërton 1)".

fërtassé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f^ërt'æs'e \) - **1) - to rub, to scrub, to wipe** (in general - in a strong way). - **2) - to rub down the plaster** (masonry).

fërte - n. f. plr. (pr. \f^ërte \) Only plr. - **immoderate whims, crazy desires.**

fërté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f^ërt'e \) - **to rub, to wipe.** See also the terms "freghé 1st meaning, frocé, frocioné, frossé".

fërton 1) - n. m. (pr. \f^ërt'u[ng] \) - See **fërtass.**

fërton 2) - n. (pr. \f^ërt'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **fërton** - fm. sng. and plr. **fërton-a, fërton-e.** - **person employed for heavy work, person employed for cleaning.**

fërtoar - n. m. (pr. \f^ërt'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - brush** (for cleaning). - **2) - mop.** - **3) - floor-cloth.**

fërvaja - n. f. (pr. \f^ërv'æyæ \) At plr. **fërvaje.** - **1) - scrap, crumb, morsel.** - **2) - bit, little quantity** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "frisa, friaja, fruvaja, sbriaja".

fërvajin - n. m. (pr. \f^ërv'æyi[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - small crumb.** - **2) - very little quantity.** Diminutive of the term "fërvaja".

fërvajin-a - n. m. (pr. \f^ërv'æyi[ng]æ \) At plr. **fërvajin-e.** - **1) - small crumb.** - **2) - very little quantity.** Diminutive of the term "fërvaja".

fërvassa - n. f. (pr. \f^ërv'æsæ \) At plr. **fërvasse.** - **very high fever** (medical). See also the term "fërvassa".

fërvé - n. m. (pr. \f^ërv'e \) Usually sng. and inv. at plr. - **February.** See also the term "fëvré".

fërvensa - n. f. (pr. \f^ërv'æ[ng]sæ \) At plr. **fërvense.** - **heat, excitement, ardour, fervour.** See also the term "fërvor".

fërvënt - adj. (pr. \f^ërv'ænt \) Ms. plr. **fërvënt** - fm. sng. and plr. **fërvënta, fërvënte.** - **fervent, ardent.** See also the term "fërvid".

fërvëtta - n. f. (pr. \f^ërv'ættæ \) At plr. **fërvëtte.** - **slight fever** (usually persistent). See also the terms "fërvëtta, fërvëtta".

fërvor - n. m. (pr. \f^ërv'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **heat, excitement, ardour, fervour.** See also the term "fërvensa".

fërvorin - n. m. (pr. \f^ërvur'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **exhortation** (religion), **short fervent speech, mild reproof.**

fërvoros - adj. (pr. \f^ërvur'uz \) Ms. plr. **fërvoros** - fm. sng. and plr. **fërvorosa, fërvorose.** - **ardent, fervid.**

fërvos - adj. (pr. \f^ërv'uz \) - See **fërvos.**

fërsaja - n. f. (pr. \f^ërz'æyæ \) - See **fërsaja.**

fëtta - n. f. (pr. \f^ëttæ \) At plr. **fëtte.** - **1) - slice.** - **2) - piece, bit, chunk, strip.**

fëtté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f^ëtt'e \) - **to cut into slices, to slice.**

fëttin-a - n. f. (pr. \f^ëtt'i[ng]æ \) At plr. **fëttin-e.** - **small slice.**

fëttiné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \f^ëttin'e \) - **to cut into small slices.**

fëvré - n. m. (pr. \f^ëvr'e \) - See **fëvré.**

fëvrëtta - n. f. (pr. \f^ëvr'ættæ \) - See **fëvrëtta.**

fi - n. m. (pr. \fi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fig.** (the fruit) (botany - *Ficus carica*). - **2) - fig-tree** (the tree) In this sense see also the most correct term "fié". Note the loc. "fi sech" = "dried figs".

fià - n. f. (pr. \fiæ \) At plr. **fië.** - **small green fig** (white internally).

fià - n. m. (pr. \fi'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - breath** (in general). - **2) - wind** (music, sports). E. g. "strument a fià" = "wind instruments". - **3) - stamina, staying, power, srntength.** The expression "savèj èd fià" means "to have a bad breath", and the expression "fià curi" = lit. "short breath" means "laboured breath".

fiaca - n. f. (pr. \fi'æcæ \) At plr. **fiàche.** - **1) - tiredness, weariness.** - **2) - laziness, slackness.** In this sense see also the term "loira". - **3) - weakness.**

fiacà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \fi'æc'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **bruised, dented.**

fiacada - n. f. (pr. \fi'æc'ædæ \) At plr. **fiacade.** - **nonsense, story, lie, fib.**

fiach - adj. (pr. \fi'æc \) Ms. plr. **fiach** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiaca, fiache.** - **1) - tired, weary.** - **2) - slack, lazy.** - **3) - weak.** - **4) - listless.**

fiaché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fi'æc'è \) - **1) - to flatten, to squeeze.** - **2) - to cudgel.** - **3) - to fatigue, to weary.** - **2) - to depress.**

fiachësse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \fi'æc'èsse \) - **1) - to get tired out.** - **2) - to get depressed.** - **3) - to get bruised, to get dented.**

fiachèire - n. (pr. \fi'æc'èire \) Ms. plr. **fiachèire** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiachèira, fiachèire.** - **1) - story-teller, liar.** - **2) - boaster, braggart.**

fiacher - n. m. (pr. \fi'æc'ær \) Inv. at plr. - **horse-cab, fiacre.**

fiachëssa - n. f. (pr. \fi'æc'èssæ \) At plr. **fiachësse.** - **1) - tiredness, weariness.** - **2) - weakness.** - **3) - laziness.**

fiàcola - n. f. (pr. \fi'æculæ \) At plr. **fiàcole.** - **torch.** Quite an italianism. See also the best piedm. term "flambò" and the loc. "tòrcia a vent".

fiacura - n. f. (pr. \fi'æc'uræ \) At plr. **fiacure.** - **1) - bruise.** - **2) - dent.** - **3) - contusion** (medical).

fiàira - n. f. (pr. \fi'æira \) At plr. **fiàire.** - **stench, stink, dreadful smell.** See also the terms "fiàira, fièiror, fièior".

fiàiré - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \fi'æir'e \) - **to stink, to smell nasty.** It uses the aux. "avèj". See also the term "fièiré, fiàiré".

fiàiron - n. (pr. \fi'æir'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **fiàiron** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiàiron-a, fiàiron-e.** - **bad-smelling person.** See also the term "fiàiros 1st meaning, fièiron".

fiàiror - n. m. (pr. \fi'æir'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **stench, stink, dreadful smell.** See also the terms "fiàira, fièior, fièira".

fiàiros - n. and adj. (pr. \fi'æir'uz \) Ms. plr. **fiàiros** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiàirosa, fiàirose.** - **1) - bad-smelling person** (sbst.). - **2) - stinking, smelling bad** (adj.). See also the terms "fièiros, fièiron, fiàiron".

fiàji - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \fi'æyi \) - **to breathe, to respire.** See also the terms "fiàti, arfiàji, fiàri 1st meaning".

fiala - n. f. (pr. \fi'ælæ \) At plr. **fiale.** - **1) - phial, vial.** - **2) - ampoule.** See also the terms "àmola, amolin, fiola, fiòla".

fiana - n. f. (pr. \fi'æmæ \) At plr. **fiamë.** - **1) - flame.** (in lit. sense of fire). - **2) - streamer** (navy - in the sense of flag). - **3) - flash** (military - See also the term "mostrin-a") - **4) -**

- flush, blush** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*fara, fiara, giòla*".
- fiamà** - n. f. (pr. \fi&m' &) Inv. at plr. - **blaze, flare, flame**. See also the term "*giòla*".
- fiamant** - adj. (pr. \fi&m'&nt &) Ms. plr. **fiamant** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiamanta, fiamante**. - **1) - flaming, brazing**. - **2) - brand new**.
- fiamégé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \fi&meje' &) - **to be aflame, to blaze, to flame**.
- fiamegiant** - adj. (pr. \fi&mejei'&nt &) Ms. plr. **fiamegiant** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiamegianta, fiamegiante**. - **1) - flaming, brazing**. - **2) - sparkling, flashing**.
- fiamengh** - adj. (pr. \fi&m'æ[ng] &) Ms. plr. **fiamengh** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiamenga, fiamenghe**. - **stupendous, wonderful, amazing, perfect**.
- fiamera** - n. f. (pr. \fi&m'era' &) At plr. **fiamere**. - **feast bonfire**. See also the term "*farò*".
- fiamerà** - n. f. (pr. \fi&mer' &) Inv. at plr. - **a short fire in chimney or stove** (in order to raise a bit the air temperature).
- fiamëtta** - n. f. (pr. \fi&m'ët &) At plr. **fiamëtta**. - **little flame** (e. g. of a candle).
- fiancà** - n. f. (pr. \fi&[ng]c' &) Inv. at plr. - **1) - boardside**. - **2) - side, flank**. - **3) - blow with one's side**.
- fianch** - n. m. (pr. \fi' &[ng]c &) Inv. at plr. - **1) - side**. - **2) - flank**. - **3) - hip** (persons).
- fianch (da ---)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ d& fi' &[ng]c &) - **laterally, sideways, on the side**.
- fianchegé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fi&[ng]keje' &) - **1) - to flank, to line, to border**. - **2) - to cover the flank of, to flank**. - **3) - to support, to back up**.
- fiancheggiament** - n. m. (pr. \fi&[ng]kejei'm'ænt &) Inv. at plr. - **1) - support, backing up**. - **2) - flanking** (military).
- fiancheggiator** - n. (pr. \fi&[ng]kejei't'ur &) Ms. plr. **fiancheggiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiancheggiatriss, fiancheggiatriss**. - **1) - supporter, fellow-traveller**. - **2) - flanker** (military).
- fianconà** - n. f. (pr. \fi&[ng]cun' &) - See **fianconada**.
- fianconada** - n. f. (pr. \fi&[ng]cun'd& &) At plr. **fianconade**. - **hit with the sword's edge on the flank** (fencing).
- fianta** - n. f. (pr. \fi'&nt &) At plr. (if any). **fianta**. - **stable sewage**.
- fianté** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \fi&nt'e &) - **to produce stable sewage** (animals). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- fiap** - adj. (pr. \fi' &p &) Ms. plr. **fiap** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiapa, fiape**. - **withered, faded, flabby, flaccid**. See also the term "*floss*".
- fiaparin** - (pr. \fi' &p &r'i[ng] &) Ms. plr. **fiaparin** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiaparin-a, fiaparin-e**. - **that becomes easily withered**.
- fiapì** - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \fi' &p'i &) - **to wither, to fade, to become flabby**. It uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the loc. "*vni fiap*".
- fiara** - n. f. (pr. \fi' &r &) - See **fiamà**.
- fiaré** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \fi' &r'e &) - See **fiairé**.
- fiareul** - n. m. (pr. \fi' &r[oe] &) - See **fènaireul**.
- fiarì** - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \fi' &r'i &) **1) - to breathe**. In this meaning see also the term "*fiaji*". - **2) - to transpire, to exhale**. - **3) - to leak**.
- fiasch** - n. m. (pr. \fi' &sc &) Inv. at plr. - **1) - flask**. - **2) - fiasco, failure** (in a fig. sense).
- fiaschëtta** - n. f. (pr. \fi' &sc'ët &) At plr. **fiaschëtta**. - **hip-flask**.
- fiassa** - n. f. (pr. \fi' &s &) At plr. **fiasse**. - **big and strong girl, buxom woman**. See also the term "*fijassa, fiasson-a*".
- fiasson-a** - n. f. (pr. \fi' &s'u[ng] &) - See **fiassa**.
- fiastr** - n. (pr. \fi' &str &) Ms. plr. **fiastr** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiastra, fiastre**. - **step-son, (step-daughter), step-child**. See also the term "*fijastr*".
- fiaté** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \fi' &t'e &) - **to breathe**. See also the terms "*fiatì, fiajì*".
- fiatì** - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \fi' &t'i &) - See **fiaté**.
- fiàuna** - (pr. \fi' &un &) At plr. **fiàune**. - **stalk and leaves of garlic onion and leek**.
- fibia** - n. f. (pr. \fi'bi &) At plr. **fibie**. - **buckle, clasp, clip**.
- fibié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fi'bi'e &) - **1) - to buckle**. - **2) - to palm off** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - to assign** (sometimes used in this fig. sense). - **4) - to give, to let fly** (seldom used in this fig. sense). - For the fig. meanings see also the terms "*afibié, arfilé*".
- fibola** - n. f. (pr. \fi'bul &) At plr. **fibole**. - **fibula** (anatomy). See also the term "*pron*".
- fibra** - n. f. (pr. \fi'br &) At plr. **fibre**. - **fibre, fiber**.
- fibrilassion** - n. f. (pr. \fi'bril&si'u[ng] &) Inv. at plr. - **fibrillation** (medical).
- fibrilé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \fi'bril'e &) - **to fibrillate** (medical). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- fibrin-a** - n. f. (pr. \fi'br'i[ng] &) At plr. (if required) **fibrin-e**. - **fibrin** (biology).
- fibros** - adj. (pr. \fi'br'uz &) Ms. plr. **fibros** - fm. sng. and plr. **fibrosa, fibrose**. - **fibrous**. See also the term "*filos*".
- fibròma** - n. m. (pr. \fi'br'om &) Inv. at plr. - **fibroma** (medical).
- fica** - n. f. (pr. \fi'c &) At plr. **fiche**. - **weir, overflow**.
- ficanas** - n. (pr. \fi'c &n' &z &) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **meddler, busybody, nosy parker, inquisitive person**. See also the term "*ficheto*".
- ficant** - adj. (pr. \fi'c' &nt &) Ms. plr. **ficant** - fm. sng. and plr. **ficanta, ficante**. - **inquisitive, invadent, indiscreet**.
- fiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fi'k'e &) - **1) - to thrust, to poke, to stick, to hammer**. - **2) - to put, to stuff**.
- fichésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \fi'k'ese &) - **to get into, to thrust oneself**. Some ways of saying : - A) - "*fichésse ant ij pastiss*" = "*to get into scrapes*". - B) - "*fichésse daspèrtur*" = "*to slip into every place*". - C) - "*fichésse na còsa an testa*" = "*to get it into one's head*".
- ficheto** - n. (pr. \fi'k'etu &) - See **ficanas**.
- fiçia** - n. f. (pr. \fi'ç[hi] &) At plr. **fiçe**. - **chip** (gambling).
- fiçet** - n. f. (pr. \fi'ç[hi]'æt &) - See **fiçia**.
- ficogné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fi'cu[gn]e &) - **to insert confusedly, to thrust confusedly**.
- ficognésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \fi'cu[gn]ese &) - **to thrust oneself** (in a rude way).
- fidà** - adj. (pr. \fi'd' &) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **trustworthy, reliable, faithful, loyal**. See also the terms "*fidat, fedél, fidél, fiasà*".
- fidansa** - n. f. (pr. \fi'd' &[ng]s &) At plr. **fidanse**. - **1) - confidence, reliance**. - **2) - trust**. See also the terms "*fiusa, fiducia*".
- fidansà** - n. (pr. \fi'd' &[ng]s' &) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - fiancé / fiancée**. - **2) - engaged couple**. See also the terms "*moros / morosa, ampromèttù / ampromèttùà*".
- fidansament** - n. m. (pr. \fi'd' &[ng]s' &m'ænt &) Inv. at plr. - **engagement, betrothal**. See also the term "*ampromèttiure*".
- fidansé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fi'd' &[ng]s'e &) - **to engage, to betroth**. (in active trs. sense is seldom used).
- fidansésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. and recip. (pr. \fi'd' &[ng]s'ese &) - **to get engaged** (sometimes the term is used in recip. sense).
- fidat** - adj. (pr. \fi'd' &t &) - See **fidà**.
- fidé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fi'd'e &) - **to entrust**.
- fidél** - adj. (pr. \fi'd'el &) - See **fedél**.
- fidésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \fi'd'ese &) - **to trust, to rely on**.
- fidecoméss** - n. m. (pr. \fi'd'ecom'es &) Inv. at plr. - **fidei-commissum, deed of trust**. See also the term "*fidecomiss*".
- fidecomiss** - n. m. (pr. \fi'd'ecom'is &) - See **fidecoméss**.
- fideism** - n. m. (pr. \fi'd'e'izm &) Inv. at plr. - **fideism** (religion).

fideista - n. (pr. \fide'ist& \) Ms. plr. **fideista** - fm. sng. and plr. **fideista, fideiste**. - **fideist** (religion, philosophy).
fideistisch - adj. (pr. \fide'istic \) Ms. plr. **fideistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **fideistica, fideistiche**. - **fideistic**. (religion, philosophy).
fidéj - n. m. plr. (pr. \fid'ey \) Only plr. - "**vermicelli**" (a type of thin "**spaghetti**").
fidejussion - n. f. (pr. \fidey[ue]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fidejussion, guaranty**.
fidejussor - n. m. (pr. \fidey[ue]s'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **fidejussor, surety**.
fidejussòri - adj. (pr. \fidey[ue]s'ori \) Ms. plr. **fidejussòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **fidejussòria, fidejussòrie**. - **concerning fidejussion**.
fidich - n. m. (pr. \fidic \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - liver** (anatomy). - **2) - courage, guts** (in a fig. sense).
fidlin - n. m. plr. (pr. \fidl'i[ng] \) Only plr. - **a type of very thin "spaghetti"**.
fido - n. m. (pr. \fidô \) Inv. at plr. - **credit** (bank).
fiducia - n. f. (pr. \fid[ue][ch]ji& \) At plr. **fiduce**. - **1) - confidence, reliance**. - **2) - trust**. See also the terms "**fiusa, fidansa**".
fiducia (con ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \cu[ng] fid[ue][ch]ji& \) - **confidently, with confidence, trustfully**.
fiduciari - adj. and n. (pr. \fid[ue][ch]ji'ri \) Ms. plr. **fiduciari** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiduciària, fiduciàrie**. - **1) - fiduciary, trust** (as an attribute) (adj.). - **2) - trustee, fiduciary** (subst.).
fiducios - adj. (pr. \fid[ue][ch]ji'uz \) Ms. plr. **fiducios** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiduciosa, fiduciose**. - **confident, trustful, trusting, hopeful**. See also the term "**fiusant, fiusos**".
fiduciosament - adv. (pr. \fid[ue][ch]jiuz&m'ænt \) - **confidently, with confidence, trustfully**. - Dreadful italianism that sometimes can be foud. See the adv. loc. "**con fiducia, con fiusa**".
fié - n. m. (pr. \fi'e \) Inv. at plr. - **fig-tree**. See also the term "**fi** 2nd meaning".
fièira - n. f. (pr. \fi'æir& \) - See **fiàira**.
fièré - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \fi'æir'e \) - See **fiairé**.
fièron - n. (pr. \fi'æir'u[ng] \) - See **fiaron**.
fièror - n. m. (pr. \fi'æir'ur \) - See **fiaror**.
fièiros - n. and adj. (pr. \fi'æir'uz \) - See **fiarios**.
fièivol - adj. (pr. \fi'æivul \) Ms. plr. **fièivoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **fièivol, fièivoj**. - **faint, feeble, weak, dim**.
fiér - adj. (pr. \fi'er \) Ms. plr. **fiér** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiéra, fiére**. - **1) - proud**. - **2) - daring, bold**. - **3) - untamed**. - **4) - valiant, intrepid**.
fièressa - n. f. (pr. \fi'er'ess& \) At plr. **fièresse**. - **1) - pride**. - **2) - daring, boldness**. - **3) - intrepidity**.
fièul - n. (pr. \fi[oe]l \) Ms. plr. **fièuj** - fm. sng. and plr. **fija, fije**. - See also the term "**fija**" for fm. Here we report the meaning of the ms. sng. "**fièul**" plr. "**fièuj**". **1) - son**. - **2) - masculine child**. - **3) - boy**. - **4) - masculine person** (for extension). Referred to young sons or daughter or, in general, childrens see also the term "**masnà**", which is inv. in gnd. and nr. Some ways of saying : - A) - "**fièul adotiv**" = "**adopted son**". - B) - "**fièul bon**" = "**legitimate child**". - C) - "**fòrsa fièuj!**" = "**come on boys!**". For altered nouns see the terms "**fiolin, fiolòt, fiolass**". See also the term "**fi**".
fièulastr - n. (pr. \fi[oe]l'&str \) - See **fijastr**.
fièscà - n. f. (pr. \fi'esc& \) At plr. **fièsche**. - **segment** (orange), **slice, clove** (garlic). See also the terms "**fiisca, fiosca, fiusca**".
fiètta - n. f. (pr. \fi'et& \) - See **fijètta**.
fifa - n. f. (pr. \fi'f& \) At plr. **fiè**. - **funk**. See also the terms "**fofa, paura, por, pàu, fonfon**".
fifon - adj. and n. (pr. \fi'f[ue]ng \) Ms. plr. **fifon** - fm. sng. and plr. **fifon-a, fifon-e**. - **funk**.

figura - n. f. (pr. \fig[ue]r& \) At plr. **figure**. - **1) - figure**. - **2) - figure, character, personage**. - **3) - shape, form**. - **4) - picture, illustration**. - **5) - court-card** (card games). Note that the expressions "**fé bela figura, fé bruta figura**" are translated into "**to make a good impression, to make a bad impression**", and the expression "**che figura!**" is translated into "**what a disgrace!**".
figurà - adj. (pr. \fig[ue]r& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - figured, figure** (as an attribute). - **2) - figurative**. - **3) - illustrated**.
figuràbil - adj. (pr. \fig[ue]r'&bil \) Ms. plr. **figuràbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **figuràbil, figuràbij**. - **figurable**.
figurant - adj. and n. (pr. \fig[ue]r'&nt \) Ms. plr. **figurant** - fm. sng. and plr. **figuranta, figurante**. - **1) - figuring, representing, embodying, symbolizing** (adj.). - **2) - figurant / figurante, dummy supernumerary** (theatre) (subst.).
figurassa - n. f. (pr. \fig[ue]r'&s& \) At plr. **figurasse**. - **bad role, bad impression**. E. g. "**fé na figurassa**" = "**to appear in a bad role, to make a bad impression**".
figurasson - n. f. (pr. \fig[ue]r'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **figuration**.
figurativ - adj. (pr. \fig[ue]r'&tiu \) Ms. plr. **figurativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **figurativa, figurative**. - **figurative**.
figurativism - n. m. (pr. \fig[ue]r'&tiv'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **representative art**.
figuré - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \fig[ue]r'e \) - **1) - to represent** (trs.). - **2) - to symbolize** (trs.). - **3) - to imagine** (trs.). - **4) - to pretend** (trs.). - **5) - to look smart, to show off** (int.). - **6) - to appear, to be down, to figure** (int.). - **7) - to show up** (int.).
figurésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \fig[ue]r'ese \) - **to imagine, to suppose, to figure to oneself**. The expression "**ch'as figura!**" is translated into "**say no more!**", and also we have "**figurte che...**" = "**just imagine that...**".
figurin - n. m. (pr. \fig[ue]r'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fashion-plate**.
figurinista - n. (pr. \fig[ue]rin'ist& \) Ms. plr. **figurinista** - fm. sng. and plr. **figurinista, figuriniste**. - **fashion-designer, dress-designer, stylist**.
figurin-a - n. f. (pr. \fig[ue]r'i[ng]& \) At plr. **figurin-e**. - **1) - figurine**. - **2) - picture-card**.
figuron - n. m. (pr. \fig[ue]r'u[ng] \) - See **figuron-a**.
figuron-a - n. f. (pr. \fig[ue]r'u[ng]& \) At plr. **figuron-e**. - **fine show, fine figure**. E. g. "**fé na figuron-a**" = "**to make a fine show**".
fij - n. (pr. \fiy \) - See **fièul**.
fija - n. f. (pr. \fiy& \) At plr. **fije**. - See also the term "**fièul**" for ms. - **1) - daughter**. - **2) - feminine child**. - **3) - girl**. - **4) - feminine person** (for extension). Referred to young sons or daughter or, in general, childrens see also the term "**masnà**", which is inv. in gnd. and nr. Some ways of saying : - A) - "**fija da marié**" or "**mariòira**" = "**unmarried girl / woman**". - B) - "**fija con jè spron**" = lit. "**woman with spurs (calcars)**" = "**old maid**".
fijassa - n. f. (pr. \fiy'&s& \) At plr. **fijasse**. - **big and strong girl, buxom woman**. See also the term "**fiassa, fiasson-a**".
fijastr - n. (pr. \fiy'&str \) Ms. plr. **fijastr** - fm. sng. and plr. **fijastra, fijastre**. - **step-son, (step-daughter), step-child**. See also the terms "**fiastr, fièulastr**".
fijètta - n. f. (pr. \fi'et& \) At plr. **fijètta**. - **young girl, young lady**. See also the terms "**fiètta, totin-a**".
fil - n. m. (pr. \fil \) At plr. **fij** - **1) - thread, yarn, twine, warp, woof** (in general and textile). - **2) - wire** (usual metal). - **3) - edge** (cutting elements). - **4) - line**. - **5) - grain**. - **6) - threads** (in a fig. sense). Some particular loc. : - A) - "**èl fil dèl discors**" = "**the thread of the argument, the thread of what one is saying**". - B) - "**fil fer**" = "**iron wire**"; "**fil d'aram**" = "**copper wire**". - C) - "**fil dla schin-a**" =

- "backbone spine". - D) - "fil për fil" = "in detail, exhaustively".
- fila** - n. f. - (pr. \fil&\) At plr. **file** - **1**) - **line**. - **2**) - **file**. - **3**) - **row**. - **4**) - **rank**. - **5**) - **streing, series, succession**. - **6**) - **queue**.
- fila** (éd ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \&d fil&\) - **consecutively, on end**.
- filà** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \fil&\) Inv. at plr. - **yarn**.
- filà** - 2) - adj. (pr. \fil&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1**) - **spun**. - **2**) - **running, on end**. - **3**) - **logical**.
- filador** - n. (pr. \fil&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **filador** - fm. sng. and plr. **filadóira, filadóire**. - **spinner**.
- filadura** - n. f. (pr. \fil&d[ue]r&\) At plr. **filadure**. - **spinning**. See also the term "filatura 1st meaning".
- filagn** - n. m. (pr. \fil&[gn] \) Inv. at plr. - **row of vines, row of trees**. See also the terms "filar, rëssa".
- filagran-a** - n. f. (pr. \fil&gr'&[ng] \) At plr. **filagran-e**. - **1**) - **filigree**. - **2**) - **watermark**.
- filament** - n. m. (pr. \fil&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **filament** (biology, electricity).
- filanda** - n. f. (pr. \fil'nd&\) At plr. **filande**. - **spinning-mill, spinning workshop**. See also the term "filator 1st meaning, filatura 2nd meaning".
- filandé** - n. (pr. \fil'nd'e \) Ms. plr. **filandé** - fm. sng. and plr. **filandera, filandere**. - **spinner, worker in a spinning plant**. Usually at fm. then see also the terms "filandera, fileusa filóira, filera".
- filandera** - n. f. (pr. \fil'nd'er&\) - See **filandé**.
- filandrù** - adj. (pr. \fil'ndr[ue] \) Ms. plr. **filandrù** - fm. sng. and plr. **filandrúa, filandrüe**. - **1**) - **filamentous, filamentary, threadlike**. - **2**) - **stringy**. See also the term "filos".
- filant** - adj. (pr. \fil'nt \) Ms. plr. **filant** - fm. sng. and plr. **filanta, filante**. - **1**) - **that produces filaments**. - **2**) - **spinning**. - **3**) - **fast** (e. g. skis) - **4**) - **shooting** (of stars).
- filàntrop** - n. (pr. \fil'ntrop \) - See **filàntropo**.
- filantropia** - n. f. (pr. \fil'ntrop'i&\) At plr. **filantropie**. - **philanthropy**.
- filantropism** - n. m. (pr. \fil'ntrop'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **philanthropism**.
- filàntropo** - n. (pr. \fil'ntropô \) Ms. plr. **filantropo** - fm. sng. and plr. **filantropa, filantropo**. - **philanthropist, phylantrope**. See also the term "filàntrop".
- filantropich** - adj. (pr. \fil'ntrop'ic \) Ms. plr. **filantropich** - fm. sng. and plr. **filantropica, filantropiche**. - **philanthropical**.
- filar** - n. m. (pr. \fil'r \) Inv. at plr. - **row** (trees, etc.). See also the terms "filagn, taragna, baragna".
- filaret** - n. m. pr. \fil'r'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **wool-winder, skein-winder, reel-winder**. See also the term "filator 2nd meaning".
- filarmònica** - n. f. (pr. \fil'rm'onic&\) At plr. **filarmòniche**. - **philharmonic society**.
- filarmònich** - adj. and n. (pr. \fil'rm'onic \) Ms. plr. **filarmònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **filarmònica, filarmòniche**. - **1**) - **philharmonic** (adj.). - **2**) - **lover of music** (sbst.).
- filastròca** - n. f. (pr. \fil'str'oc&\) - See **filastròcola**.
- filasrtòcola** - n. f. (pr. \fil'str'ocul&\) At plr. **filastròcole**. - **rigmarole, nonsense-ryme**.
- filatëha** - n. f. (pr. \fil&tel'i&\) At plr. (if any) **filatëlie**. - **philately**.
- filatëlich** - adj. (pr. \fil&t'elic \) Ms. plr. **filatëlich** - fm. sng. and plr. **filatëlica, filatëliche**. - **philatëlical**.
- filatëlista** - n. (pr. \fil&tel'ist&\) Ms. plr. **filatëlista** - fm. sng. and plr. **filatëlista, filatëliste**. - **philatëlist**.
- filator** - n. m. (pr. \fil&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **spinning-mill, spinning workshop**. In this sense see also the term "filanda". - **2**) - **wool-winder, skein-winder, reel-winder**. In this sense see also the terms "filaret, roët".
- filatriss** - n. f. (pr. \fil&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **spinner**. - **2**) - **spinning-machine**.
- filatura** - **1**) - **spinning**. In this sense see also the term "filadura". - **2**) - **spinning-mill, spinning workshop**. In this sense see also the term "filanda".
- filé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \fil'e \) - **1**) - **to spin** (in general) (trs.). - **2**) - **to draw out** (gold and silver) (trs.). - **3**) - **to flatter** (trs.). When trs. it uses the aux. "avèj". - **4**) - **to make off, to clear off, to get off, to bugger off** (int.). In this case it uses the aux. "esse". - **5**) - **to go steady** (int.). In this fig. case it uses the aux. "avèj".
- filera** - n. f. (pr. \fil'er&\) At plr. **filere**. - **1**) - **spinner**. In this case see also the terms "fileusa, filóira, filandera". - **2**) - **screw-cutting die, draw-plate, threading die, bolt die**. - **3**) - **train of people**. In this sense see also the term "filonghera".
- filésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \fil'ese \) - **to become cracked, to get a cleft**.
- filët** - n. m. (pr. \fil'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **border, fillet**. - **2**) - **stripe** (military). - **3**) - **fillet** (cooking). - **4**) - **screw thread**. - **5**) - **rule** (typography). - **6**) - **serif**.
- fileusa** - n. f. (pr. \fil'oejz&\) - See **filandera**.
- filëttadura** - n. f. (pr. \fil'ët&d[ue]r&\) At plr. **filëttadure**. - **1**) - **filleting**. - **2**) - **threading, screw thread**. - **3**) - **ruling** (typography).
- filëttatriss** - n. f. (pr. \fil'ët&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **threader, threading-machine**.
- filëtté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fil'ët'e \) - **1**) - **to decorate with fillets, to fillet**. - **2**) - **to thread** (mechanics).
- filial** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \fili'l \) At plr. **filiaj** - **branch office**.
- filial** - 2) - adj. (pr. \fili'l \) Ms. plr. **filiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **filial, filiaj**. - **filial**.
- filiaction** - n. f. (pr. \fili'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **filiaction**.
- film** - n. m. (pr. \film \) Inv. at plr. - **film, motion-picture**.
- filmà** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \film' \) Inv. at plr. - **filmed sequence**.
- filmà** - 2) - adj. (pr. \film' \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **filmed**.
- filmàbil** - adj. (pr. \film'&bil \) Ms. plr. **filmàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **filmàbil, filmàbij**. - **filmable**.
- filmé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \film'e \) - **to film, to shoot**.
- filmin** - n. m. (pr. \film'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **film-strip**.
- filobos** - n. m. (pr. \filubuz \) Inv. at plr. - **trolley-bus**. See also the term "filobus".
- filobus** - n. m. (pr. \filub[ue]z \) - See **filobos**.
- filodifusion** - n. f. (pr. \filudif[ue]zi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **wire broadcasting**.
- filodifusor** - n. m. (pr. \filudif[ue]z'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **wired radio-set**.
- filodramàtica** - n. f. (pr. \filudr&m'tic&\) At plr. **filodramàtiche**. - **amateur dramatic society**.
- filodramàtich** - n. and adj. (pr. \filudr&m'tic \) Ms. plr. **filodramàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **filodramàtica, filodramàtiche**. - **1**) - **amateur dramatic** (adj.). - **2**) - **amateur actor** (sbst.).
- filologia** - n. f. (pr. \filuluj'i&\) At plr. **filologie**. - **philology**.
- filològich** - adj. (pr. \filul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **filològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **filològica, filològiche**. - **philological**.
- filon** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \fil'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **vein, lode** (mining). - **2**) - **seam, sill**. - **3**) - **current** (river). - **4**) - **trend, current** (in a fig. sense). - **5**) - **loaf, French loaf**.
- filon** - 2) - n. (pr. \fil'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **filon** - fm. sng. and plr. **filon-a, filon-e**. - **wise guy**.
- filonghera** - n. f. (pr. \fil'u[ng]g'er&\) At plr. **filonghere**. - **1**) - **train of people**. In this sense see also the term "filera". - **2**) - **slowness**.
- filos** - adj. (pr. \fil'uz \) Ms. plr. **filos** - fm. sng. and plr. **filosa, filose**. - **stringy**. See also the terms "filandrù, fibros".
- filosofal** - adj. (pr. \filuzuf&l \) Ms. plr. **filosofaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **filosofaj, filosofaj**. - **of philosopher**. Note the expression "pera filosofal" = "philosopher's stone".

- filosofastr** - n. (pr. \filuzuf&str\) Ms. plr. **filosofastr**- fm. sng. and plr. **filosofastra, filosofastre**. - **philosophaster**.
- filosofé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \filuzufe\) - **to philosophize**.
- filosofegé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \filuzufeje\) - **to play the philosopher**.
- filosofia** - n. f. (pr. \filuzufi&\) At plr. **filosofie**. - **philosophy**.
- filosòfich** - adj (pr. \filuz'ofic\) Ms. plr. **filosòfich**- fm. sng. and plr. **filosòfica, filosòfiche**. - **philosophical**.
- filovia** - n. f. (pr. \filuvi&\) At plr. **filovie**. - **1) - trolley-bus line**.
- filoviari** - adj. (pr. \filuvi&ri\) Ms. plr. **filoviari**- fm. sng. and plr. **filoviaria, filoviarie**. - **trolley-bus** (as an attribute).
- filòira** - n. f. (pr. \fil'oir&\) - See **filandera**.
- filòlogh** - n. (pr. \fil'olug\) - See **filòlogo**.
- filòlogo** - n. (pr. \fil'olugò\) Ms. plr. **filòlogo**- fm. sng. and plr. **filòloga, filòloghe**. - **philologist**.
- filòsof** - n. (pr. \fil'ozuf\) - See **filòsofo**.
- filòsofo** - n. (pr. \fil'ozufò\) Ms. plr. **filòsofo**- fm. sng. and plr. **filòsofa, filòsofe**. - **philosopher**.
- filòssera** - n. f. (pr. \fil'oser&\) At plr. (when required) **filòssere**. - **phyloxera, vine-pest** (zoology - *Phylloxera vastatrix*).
- filòt** (öd ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \&d fil'ot\) - **continuously, one after another**.
- filsa** - n. f. (pr. \fils&\) At plr. **filse**. - **1) - string**. - **2) - file**. See also the terms "*sfilsa, fila, coalera*".
- filsela** - n. f. (pr. \fils'el&\) At plr. **filsele**. - **1) - string, twine, thin cord**. - **2) - waxed thread** (shoemaker). See also the term "*fissela* 2nd meaning".
- filsètta** - n. f. (pr. \fils&tt&\) At plr. **filsètte**. - **tacking, basting**.
- filter** - n. m. (pr. \filtær\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - filter** (cars, mechanics, photo). - **2) - percolator** (coffee). - **3) - strainer**. - **4) - philtre, philter** (magic potion). See also the term "*filtr*".
- filtr** - n. m. (pr. \filtr\) - See **filter**.
- filtrà** - n. m. (pr. \filtr&\) Inv. at plr. - **filtrate**.
- filtràbil** - adj. (pr. \filtr&bil\) Ms. plr. **filtràbij**- fm. sng. and plr. **filtràbil, filtràbij**. - **filterable, filtrable**.
- filtrabilità** - n. f. (pr. \filtr&bit&\) Inv. at plr. - **filterability**.
- filtrassion** - n. f. (pr. \filtr&si'ung\) Inv. at plr. - **filtering, filtration**. See also the term "*filtrura*".
- filtré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \filtr'e\) - **1) - to filter, to filtrate, to strain**. - **2) - to leak out, to filter out**.
- filtror** - n. m. (pr. \filtr'ur\) Inv. at plr. - **device used for filtering liquids**. (it could also be a simple piece of fabric).
- filtrura** - n. f. (pr. \filtr'uejr&\) - See **filtrassion**.
- filura** - n. f. (pr. \fil'uejr&\) At plr. **filure**. - **1) - crack, cleft, fissure**. - **2) - split, flaw, crevice**. - **3) - slit, slot**. - **4) - small opening, fissure, vent**. See also the term "*fissura*" (less used).
- filurà** - 1) - cracked, chapped, chappy, fissured. - 2) - riddled.
- filuré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fil'uejr'e\) - **to fissure**.
- filurése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \fil'uejr'ese\) - **to fissure**.
- fimera** - n. f. (pr. \fimer&\) At plr. **fimere**. - **1) - ephemeral temperature** (medical). - **2) - ephemera, may-fly** (zoology - *Ephemera vulgata*). See also the term "*efimera*".
- fin** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \fi[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - end, termination, expiry**. - **2) - border**. - **3) - boundary**.
- fin** - 2) - s. m. (pr. \fi[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **scope, aim, end, object, purpose**. See also the term "*but*".
- fin** - 3) - adj. (pr. \fi[ng]\) Ms. plr. **fin** - fm. sng. and plr. **fin-a, fin-e**. - **1) - fine, thin**. - **2) - delicate, kind**. - **3) - refined**. - **4) - subtle**. - See also the term "*sutil*".
- fin** - 4) - prp. (pr. \fi[ng]\) - **1) - untill, till, up to** (time). - **2) - as far as, to** (space and fig.) - **3) - so much that** + vrb. In this sense usually **fin a** + *infinitive*. - See also the term "*fin-a* 1) and 2)".
- finagi** - n. m. (pr. \fin'&ji\) Inv. at plr. - **border, boundary**. See also the terms "*confin, finansa* 3rd meaning".
- final** - 1) - adj. (pr. \fin'&l\) Ms. plr. **finaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **final, finaj**. - **final**.
- final** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \fin'&l\) At plr. **finaj**. - **1) - end, ending, conclusion**. - **2) - "finale"** (music).
- final** - 3) - n. f. (pr. \fin'&l\) At plr. **finaj**. - **1) - final, finals** (sport). - **2) - last round, final trial**. - **3) - final clause** (grammar) - **4) - last letter(s) of a word**.
- finalment** - adv. (pr. \fin&lm'ænt\) - **1) - at last, finally**. In this sense see the best piedm. adv. loc. "*la fin*". - **2) - in the end, lastly**. In this sense see the best piedm. adv. loc. "*da ùltim, com ùltim, ùltim*". Italianism quite used.
- finanssa** - n. f. (pr. \fin'&[ng]s&\) At plr. **finanse**. - **1) - finance**. - **2) - finances** (of the nation and jocular) - **3) - border, boundary**. In this sense see also the terms "*finagi, fin, confin*".
- finansiament** - n. m. (pr. \fin&[ng]si'm'ænt\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - financing, finance**. - **2) - funds**.
- finansiari** - adj. (pr. \fin&[ng]si'eri\) Ms. plr. **finansiari** - fm. sng. and plr. **finansiària, finansiàrie**. - **financial**.
- finansiària** - n. f. (pr. \fin&[ng]si'eri&\) At plr. **finansiàrie**. - **finance company, holding company**.
- finasiator** - n. (pr. \fin&[ng]si't'ur\) Ms. plr. **finasiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **finasiatriss, finasiatriss**. - **financer, backer**.
- finasié** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \fin&[ng]si'e\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - financier**. - **2) - customs officer**.
- finasié** - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fin&[ng]si'e\) - **1) - to finance**. - **2) - to back, to sponsor**.
- finasiera** - n. f. (pr. \fin&[ng]si'er&\) - **1) - "financiere"** sauce (cooking). - **2) - typical piedm. dish**. (cooking).
- finché** - cng. (pr. \fi[ng]k'e\) - **1) - untill, till**. - **2) - as long as**. - **3) - as much as**. See also the terms "*tant che, fin-a che, fin che*".
- fin che** - cng. (pr. \fi[ng]k'e\) - **1) - untill, till**. - **2) - as long as**. - **3) - as much as**. See also the terms "*tant che, fin-a che, finche*". Note that this loc. is often shortened into "*fin ch*" when the following word starts by vowel : "*fin ch'a fonsion-a*" = "*as log as it works*".
- findi** - adv. (pr. \f'indi\) - **even, just**.
- finestra** - n. f. (pr. \fin'estr&\) - Italianism. - See **finestra**.
- figard** - adj. and n. (pr. \fi[ng]g'rd\) Ms. plr. **figard** - fm. sng. and plr. **figarda, figarde**. - **1) - slothful, lazy, sluggish** (adj.). - **2) - sluggard, slacker, lazy-bones** (sbst.). See also the term "*infingard*".
- figardàgin** - n. f. (pr. \fi[ng]g'rd&ji[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **sloth, laziness, sluggishness**. See also the term "*infingardàgin*".
- finge** - vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. \finje\) - **1) - to pretend, to feign, to simulate**. - **to imagine, to suppose**. Not very used. Preferred vrbl. loc. are : "*fé finta, fé visa*". See also the term "*finze*".
- finng-se** - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \finjse\) - **to pretend, to feign oneself**.
- finngiment** - n. m. (pr. \fin'jim'ænt\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pretence, sham, make-believe**. - **2) - deceitfulness, falsehood**. - **3) - fiction, invention**. - **4) - art, cunning, deceit**. See also the terms "*finziment, fionsion*".
- fini** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \fin'i\) Ms. plr. **fini** - fm. sng. and plr. **finia, finie**. - **1) - closed, finished, ended, terminated**. - **2) - complete, completed, done, perfect**. - **3) - broken**. - **4) - finite** (mathematics). Some loc. using this word : - A) - "*féla finia*" = lit. "*to do it* (fm.) *closed*" = "*to do* (with)", e. g. "*fomla finia con sta landa !*" = "*let's have done with this whining !*". - B) - "*n'afé mai pi fini*" = lit. "*a never ended business*" = "*a thing very long or difficult to do*". - C) - "*a l'é nè scrittor fini*" = "*he is a complete writer*" or (depending on context) "*he is a broken writer*". - D) - "*la fonsion a l'ha*"

mach valor finì ant l'interval RS = "the function has only finite values in the interval RS".

- finì** - 2) - vrb 3rd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ fin'i \) - 1) - **to end, to come to an end** (int.). E. g. "the works ends at six p. m." = "èl travaj a finiss a ses ore 'd sèira". - 2) - **to end by** + gerund, (int.), corresponding to the piem. *finì pèr* + infinitive. E. g. "i l'hai finì pèr vendlo" = "I ended by selling it". - 3) - **to stop** (int.). E. g. "èl travaj si a finiss mai" = "the work here never stops". - 4) - **to finish up, to wear out, to sell out** (int.). - 5) - **to end, to finish** (trs.). - 2) - **to finish off** (trs.). - 3) - **to polish off** (trs.).
- finì** - n. m. (pr. \ fin'i \) Inv. at plr. - **end**. E. g. "an sël finì dël dì" = "toward the end of the day".
- finiment** - n. m. (pr. \ finim'ent \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **set, "parure"**. - 2) - **harness**. - 3) - **end, conclusion**.
- finimond** - n. m. (pr. \ finim'und \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **end of the worl** (lit.). - 2) - **bedlam, pandemonium, rumpus** (in a fig. sense).
- finissagi** - n. m. (pr. \ finis'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **finishing**.
- finitèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ finit'èss& \) At plr. **finitèsse**. - 1) - **perfection, perfect finish**. - 2) - **finiteness, limitedness**.
- finitiv** - adj. (pr. \ finit'iu \) Ms. plr. **finitiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **finitiva, finitive**. - **useful or required for reaching a conclusion, conclusive**. The expression "a la finitiva" means "in conclusion".
- finitura** - n. f. (pr. \ finit'[ue]r& \) At plr. **finiture**. - **finishing**.
- finsion** - n. f. (pr. \ fi[ng]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **pretence, sham, make-believe**. - 2) - **deceitfulness, falsehood**. - 3) - **fiction, invention**. - 4) - **art, cunning, deceit**. See also the terms "finziment, fingiment, finta".
- fint** - adj. (pr. \ fint \) Ms. plr. **fint** - fm. sng. and plr. **finta, finte**. - 1) - **false, sham, mock**. - 2) - **deceitful**. - 3) - **dummy, simulated, feigned**. - 4) - **imitation** (as an attribute). - 5) - **fictitious**.
- finta** - n. f. (pr. \ fint& \) At plr. **finte**. - 1) - **pretence, feint, put-on**. - 2) - **feint** (sport). - 3) - **flap** (tailoring). The expression "fé finta" means "to pretend, to make believe" or also "to suppose, to imagine".
- finta (pèr --)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ p'èr fint& \) - **as a feint, as a simulation**.
- finsion** - n. f. (pr. \ fi[ng]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **pretence, sham, make-believe**. - 2) - **deceitfulness, falsehood**. - 3) - **fiction, invention**. See also the terms "finteria, faussità".
- finteria** - n. f. (pr. \ finter'i& \) - See **finsion**.
- finze** - vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ finze \) - See **finge**.
- finziment** - n. m. (pr. \ finzim'ent \) - See **fingiment**.
- fin-a** - 1) - prp. (pr. \ fi[ng]& \) - 1) - **untill, till, up to** (time). - 2) - **as far as, to** (space and fig.) - 3) - **so much that** + vrb. In this sense usually *fin-a a + infinitive*. - See also the term "fin 4)". E. g. "a l'ha beivu fin-a a anciochèsse" = "he drank so much that he got drunk".
- fin-a** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ fi[ng]& \) - **even, just**. The expression "fin-a tròp" is translated into "even too much".
- fin-a che** - cng. (pr. \ fi[ng]& ke \) - 1) - **untill, till**. - 2) - **as long as**. - 3) - **as much as**. See also the term "finché, fin che, tant che". E. g. - A) - "pijne fin-a che it na veule" = "take of it (them) as much as you want". - B) - "cor, fin-a che a pieuv nen" = "run as long as it is not raining".
- fin-amai** - adv. (pr. \ fi[ng]&m'i \) - **abundantly, in large quantity**.
- fin-atan** - cng. (pr. \ fi[ng]&nt'&nt \) - See **finché**.
- fiocà** - n. f. (pr. \ fiuc& \) - See **fiocada**.
- fiocada** - n. f. (pr. \ fiuc'd& \) At plr. **fiocade**. - **snowfall**.
- fioché** - vrb 1st con. int. imp. (pr. \ fiuk'e \) - **to snow**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- fiochet** - n. m. (pr. \ fiuk'et \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **small bow, small knot, small tassel**. - 2) - **small snow-flake**. (Diminutive of the term "fiòch" -see below-).

- fiöchëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ fiuk'ètt& \) At plr. **fiöchëtte**. - **sleet**.
- fiöchëté** - vrb 1st con. int. imp. (pr. \ fiuk'ètt'e \) - **to sleet, to snow with very small flakes**.
- fiocos** - adj. (pr. \ fiuc'uz \) Ms. plr. **fiocos** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiocosa, fiocose**. - 1) - **snowy**. - 2) - **snow-covered, snow-clad**.
- fiocosità** - n. f. (pr. \ fiucuzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **snowiness**.
- fiola** - n. f. (pr. \ fiul'& \) - See **fiala**.
- fiolansa** - n. f. (pr. \ fiul'[ng]s& \) At plr. **fiolanse**. - **progeny, offspring, children**.
- fiolass** - n. m. (pr. \ fiul'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **big and strong boy or young man**. See also the terms "fiolon, fiolastron". In this case the pejorative form is not used in pejorative sense.
- fioli** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ fiul'i \) - 1) - **to give birth to, to deliver, to procreate**. - 2) - **to reproduce** (mainly vegetables). - 3) - **to adopt** (a child). In this sense see also the terms "anfioli, fiolisè, anfiolisè".
- fiolisè** - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \ fiul'ise \) - **to adopt** (a child). In this sense see also the terms "anfioli, fioli, anfiolisè".
- fiolin** - n. m. (pr. \ fiul'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **young boy, teenager**. See also the term "fiolòt". Diminutive of the word "fioul".
- fiolòt** - n. m. (pr. \ fiul'ot \) - See **fiolin**.
- fior** - n. f. (pr. \ fiur \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **flower**. - 2) - **blossom** (trees). - 3) - **cream** (of the milk). - 4) - **mould** produced by a wine not well preserved (e. g. if it has put in wet bottles, or when grapes themselves were mouldy after a rainy season). - 5) - **surface** (of liquids). E. g. "a fior d'eva" = "on the surface of the water". Note that in Piedm. this term is fm. Then there are some fig. ways of saying. Here we report some examples: - A) - "fior èd farin-a" or "fumet" = "flour, refined wheat meal". - B) - "na fior d'òm" = "lit. "a flower of man" = "a perfect gentleman, a good man". - C) - "esse sla fior" = lit. "to be on the flower" = "to be in one's prime". - D) - "esse a fior" = lit. "to be at flower" = "to be on the edge".
- fiorà** - n. f. (pr. \ fiur'& \) Inv. at plr. - **the content of a "fioré"** (see the term "fioré 1st meaning") Usually the content is hay. See also the term "linsolà".
- fioragè** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fiur'&je \) - **to deck with flowers**.
- fioragi** - n. m. (pr. \ fiur'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **flowery pattern**. - 2) - **flowers** (as a whole in a given place), **set of flowers**.
- fioragià** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ fiur'&ji& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **adorned with flowers**.
- fioral** - adj. (pr. \ fiur'&j \) Ms. plr. **fioraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **fioral, fioraj**. - **floral**. See also the term "fioleal".
- fiordalis** - n. f. (pr. \ fiurd&l'iz \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **lily, fleur-de-lis** (heraldry). - 2) - **corn-flower, bluebottle** (botany - *Centaurea cyanus*). See also the terms "bluèt, bluvètta" and the loc. "fior èd Sant Antòni, fior èd San Luis".
- fioré** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ fiur'e \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **a large square of strong fabric** used for collecting hay, grass, dry leaves, etc., with pieces of rope at each corner. In this sense see also "linseul". - 2) - **a piece of cloth used for doing the washing** with cinders (old method used in country).
- fioré** - 2) - n. (pr. \ fiur'e \) Ms. plr. **fioré** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiorera, fiorere**. - **florist, flower-seller**. See the terms "fiorera 2nd meaning, fiorista".
- fiorera** - n. f. (pr. \ fiur'er& \) At plr. **fiorere**. - 1) flower-box, flower-holder. - 2) - **florist, flower-seller**. In this sense see also the terms "fioré, fiorista".
- fiolet** - n. m. (pr. \ fiur'et \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **foil** (sport). - 2) - **act of mortification** (religion). - 3) - **selection, selected passages** (literature). - 4) - **bunch of candy floss**. - 5) - **floss-silk**. - 6) - **embellishment**. In this sense see also the term "brodarìa".
- fior fior** - (pr. \ fi'ur fi'ur \) - See **fiorton**.

- fiorì** - 1) - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \fiur'i\) - **1) - to flower. - 2) - to blossom. - 3) - to bloom. - 4) - to burst into flowers. - 5) - to grow mouldy** (wine). - **6) - to flourish, to prosper** (in a fig. sense). - **7) - to flourish, to be active** (in a fig. sense). It is possible to find this vrb using the aux. "avèj" as well as the aux. "esse".
- fiorì** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \fiur'i\) Ms. plr. **fiorì** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiorìa, fiorie**. - **1) - flowered** (adj. and p. p.). - **2) - healthy, blooming.** (adj.). - **3) - prosperous, florid** (adj.).
- fioria** - n. f. (pr. \fiur'i&\) At plr. **fiorie**. - **1) - adornment with flowers. - 2) - florilegium, anthology** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - flowering, blooming, blossoming.** In this sense see also the term "fioridura". - **4) - furunculosis.** In this sense see also the term "fioronia".
- fioricoltor** - n. (pr. \fiuricult'ur\) Ms. plr. **fioricoltor** - fm. sng. and plr. **fioricoltòira, fioricoltòire**. - **fioriculturist, flower-grower.** See also the term "fioricoltor".
- fioricultura** - n. f. (pr. \fiuricult'uej&\) At plr. **fioriculture**. - **fioriculture, flower-growing.** See also the term "fioricultura".
- fioridura** - (pr. \fiurid'uej&\) At plr. **fioridure**. - **1) - flowering, blooming, blossoming. - 2) - flowers, crop of flowers. - 3) - flourishing** (in a fig. sense). - **4) - eruption, efflorescence** (in a fig. sense).
- fiorin** - n. m. (pr. \fiur'i[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - florin** (history). - **2) - guilder** (old Dutch money).
- fiorin-a** - n. f. (pr. \fiur'i[ng]&\) At plr. **fiorin-e**. - **floret, floweret, small flower.**
- fiorista** - n. (pr. \fiur'i[ng]&\) Ms. plr. **fiorista** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiorista, fioriste**. - **florist, flower-seller.** See also the term "fioré".
- fioron** - n. m. (pr. \fiur'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **furuncle, boil.** See also the terms "ciavel, bognon".
- fioronia** - n. f. (pr. \fiurun'i&\) At plr. **fioronie**. - **furunculosis.**
- fiorton** - n. m. (pr. \fiurt'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **the best** (of whatever), **the cream** (in a fig. sense). See also the loc. "fior fior".
- fiosca** - n. f. (pr. \fi'usc&\) - See **fiësca**.
- fioté** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \fiut'e\) - **to feel disappointment, to feel annoyance.** It uses the aux. "avèj".
- fiòca** - n. f. (pr. \fi'oc&\) At plr. **fiòche**. - **snow.**
- fiöch** - n. m. (pr. \fi'oc\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bow, knot. - 2) - flake, snow-flake. - 3) - tuft, flock** (textile). - **4) - tassel. - 5) - staysail** (boats).
- fiòla** - n. f. (pr. \fi'ol&\) - See **fiala**.
- fiöss** - n. m. (pr. \fi'os\) Inv. at plr. - **godson, godchild.**
- fiòssa** - n. f. (pr. \fi'os&\) At plr. **fiòsse**. - **goddaughter, godchild.**
- fiòt** - n. m. (pr. \fi'ot\) Inv. at plr. - **gush, stream.**
- firma** - n. f. (pr. \firm&\) At plr. **firmè**. - **1) - signature. - 2) - lifer** (military slang). In this sense see also the terms "firmajeul, firmareul".
- firmajeul** - n. m. (pr. \firm&y[oe]\) At plr. **firmajeuj**. - **2) - lifer** (military slang). See also the term "firma 2nd meaning".
- firmament** - n. m. (pr. \firm&m'ent\) Inv. at plr. (when applicable). - **firmament.**
- firmareul** - n. m. (pr. \firm&r[oe]\) - See **firmajeul**.
- fimatari** - n. (pr. \firm&t'ri\) Ms. plr. **fimatari** - fm. sng. and plr. **fimatària, fimatàrie**. - **1) - signatory, signer, signee. - 2) - subscriber.**
- firmé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \firm'e\) - **1) - to sign. - 2) - to subscribe.**
- fisa** - n. f. (pr. \fiz&\) At plr. **fise**. - **accordion.** The term is a slang short for "fisarmònica" (see the word).
- fisarmònica** - n. f. (pr. \fiz&rm'onic&\) At plr. **fisarmòniche**. - **accordion.** See also the term "fisa".
- fisca** - n. f. (pr. \fisc&\) - See **fiësca**.
- fisc-cc** - n. m. (pr. \fisc[h]\) Inv. at plr. - **whistle.** This term is not very used. See the most common terms "subi, sifol".
- fiscal** - adj. (pr. \fisc&l\) Ms. plr. **fiscaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiscal, fiscaj**. - **1) - fiscal, tax** (as an attribute). - **2) - inquisitorial, strict, exacting.**
- fiscalégé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \fisc&leje\) - **to be too exacting, to examine too critically.** It uses the aux. "avèj".
- fiscalègiament** - n. m. (pr. \fisc&leji&m'ent\) Inv. at plr. - **exaction, fiscal zeal.**
- fiscalisation** - n. f. (pr. \fisc&liz&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **exemption from taxes.**
- fiscalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fisc&liz'e\) - **to exempt from taxes.**
- fiscalism** - n. m. (pr. \fisc&l'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fiscal system. - 2) - inquisitorial methods.**
- fiscalista** - n. (pr. \fisc&l'ist&\) Ms. plr. **fiscalista** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiscalista, fiscaliste**. - **tax expert, tax consultant.**
- fiscalità** - n. f. (pr. \fisc&lit'&\) Inv. at plr. - **fiscal system.** See also the loc. "sistema fiscal".
- fisc-cé** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \fisc[h]'e\) - **1) - to whistle** (trs. and int.). - **2) - to whizz, to hoot** (int.). It uses always the aux. "avèj". This term is not very used (quite an italianism). See the most common terms "subié, siflè".
- fisc-cet** - n. m. (pr. \fisc[h]'æt\) Inv. at plr. - **whistle.** See also the most common term "subier".
- fisc-cètté** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \fisc[h]'t'te\) - **to whistle** (softly, a song). It uses always the aux. "avèj". This term is not very used (quite an italianism). See the most common terms "subiètté".
- fisc-cià** - n. f. (pr. \fisc[h]'i'&\) - See **fisc-ciada**.
- fisc-ciada** - n. f. (pr. \fisc[h]'i'd&d&\) At plr. **fisc-ciade**. - **1) - whistling. - 2) - hissing, boing.** See also the terms "fischlada, siflada, sublada, sublà, siflà".
- fisch** - n. m. (pr. \fisc\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - revenue, public revenue. - 2) - tax office. - 3) - revenue authorities, treasury officers.**
- fischlada** - n. f. (pr. \fiski'd&d&\) - See **fisc-ciada**.
- fischlé** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \fiski'e\) - See **fisc-cé**.
- fisica** - n. f. (pr. \fizic&\) At plr. (if any) **fisiche**. - **physics.**
- fisich** - 1) - n. and adj. (pr. \fizic\) Ms. plr. **fisich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fisica, fisiche**. - **1) - physical** (adj.). - **2) - physicist** (sbst.).
- fisich** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \fizic\) Inv. at plr. - **physique, constitution.**
- fisicism** - n. m. (pr. \fizi[ch]'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **physicism** (philosophy).
- fisicista** - n. (pr. \fizi[ch]'ist&\) Ms. plr. **fisicista** - fm. sng. and plr. **fisicista, fisiciste**. - **physicist.** (philosophy).
- fisima** - n. f. (pr. \fizim&\) At plr. **fisime**. - **whim, fancy, conceit.** See also the term "fissa".
- fisiografia** - n. f. (pr. \fiziugr&fi&\) At plr. **fisiografie**. - **physiography.**
- fisiologia** - n. f. (pr. \fiziuluj'i&\) At plr. **fisiologie**. - **physiology.**
- fisiològich** - adj. (pr. \fiziul'ojic\) Ms. plr. **fisiològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fisiològica, fisiològiche**. - **physiological.**
- fisionomia** - n. f. (pr. \fiziunum'i&\) - See **fisionomia**
- fisionomista** - n. (pr. \fiziunum'ist&\) - See **fisionomista**.
- fisioterapia** - n. f. (pr. \fiziuter'p'i&\) At plr. **fisioterapie**. - **physiotherapy, physical therapy.**
- fisioterapich** - adj. (pr. \fiziuter'pic\) Ms. plr. **fisioterapich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fisioterapica, fisioterapiche**. - **physiotherapeutic.**
- fisiòlogh** - n. (pr. \fizi'olug\) Ms. plr. **fisiòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **fisiòloga, fisiòloghe**. - **physiologist.**
- fisiòlogo** - n. (pr. \fizi'olugô\) - See **fisiòlogh**.
- fisionomia** - n. f. (pr. \fiziunum'i&\) At plr. **fisionomie**. - . - **physiognomy, face, expression, aspect.**

fisonomista - n. (pr. \ fizunum'ist& \) Ms. plr. **fisonomista** - fm. sng. and plr. **fisonomista, fisonomiste**. - **one who is good at remembering faces, physiognomist**.

fisonòmich - adj. (pr. \ fizun'omic \) Ms. plr. **fisonòmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fisonòmica, fisonòmiche**. - **physiognomical**.

fiss - 1) - adj. (pr. \ fis \) Ms. plr. **fiss** - fm. sng. and plr. **fissa, fisse**. - **1) - fixed**. - **2) - regular**. - **3) - settled**. - **4) - stationary**.

fiss - 2) - adv. (pr. \ fis \) - **fixedly**.

fiss - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ fis \) Inv. at plr. - **fixed salary, fixed allowance**.

fissa - n. f. (pr. \ fis& \) At plr. **fisse**. - **1) - fixation**. - **2) - obsession, fixed idea, conceit, whim**. See also the term "*fisima, fisassion*".

fissà - adj. and p. p. and n. (pr. \ fis'è \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - fixed, set** (adj. and p. p.). - **2) - arranged, fixed, appointed** (adj. and p. p.). - **3) - person with an obsession** (sbst.).

fissàbil - adj. (pr. \ fis'è&bil \) Ms. plr. **fissàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **fissàbil, fissàbij**. - **fixable**.

fissada - n. f. (pr. \ fis'd&d& \) At plr. **fissade**. - **stare**.

fissagi - n. m. (pr. \ fis'è&jì \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fixing, fastening, clamping** (mechanics). - **2) - fastener, clamp**. - **3) - fixing** (photography).

fissassion - n. f. (pr. \ fis'è&si'u[ng] \) - See **fissa**.

fissativ - 1) - adj. (pr. \ fis'è&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **fissativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **fissativa, fissative**. - **fixative**.

fissativ - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ fis'è&t'iu \) Inv. at plr. - **fixative**.

fissator - n. m. (pr. \ fis'è&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fixer, fixing agent** (chemistry). - **2) - fixing-bath** (photography). - **3) - setting lotion, hair-spray**.

fissà - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fis'è \) - **1) - to fix**. - **2) - to fasten**. - **3) - to arrange, to decide upon**. - **4) - to book**. - **5) - to stare at, to gaze at**.

fissela - n. f. (pr. \ fis'el& \) At plr. **fissele**. - **1) - wooden form for making cheese**. In this sense see also the terms "*fissèlla, fassèlla*". - **2) - string, twine, thin cord, waxed thread**. In this sense see also the term "*filsela*".

fissésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ fis'è \) - **1) - to settle down, to take one's residence**. - **2) - to be fixed**. - **3) - to fix one's mind, to insist** (on...), **to have a bee in one's bonnet**.

fissèlla - (pr. \ fis'èll& \) - See **fissela** 1).

fissil - adj. (pr. \ fissil \) Ms. plr. **fissij** - fm. sng. and plr. **fissil, fissij**. - **1) - fissile, cleavable** (geology). - **2) - fissionable** (physics).

fission - n. f. (pr. \ fissi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fission** (physics).

fissionàbil - adj. (pr. \ fissiun'è&bil \) Ms. plr. **fissionàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **fissionàbil, fissionàbij**. - **fissionable** (physics).

fissità - (pr. \ fissit'è \) Inv. at plr. - **fixity**.

fissù - n. m. (pr. \ fiss'ue \) Inv. at plr. - **fichu**.

fissura - n. f. See **filura**.

fistola - n. f. (pr. \ fistul& \) At plr. **fistole**. - **1) - fistula** (medical). - **2) - Pan-pipe** (music - organ).

fistolisassion - n. f. (pr. \ fistuliz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fistulization** (medical).

fistolos - adj. (pr. \ fistul'uz \) Ms. plr. **fistolos** - fm. sng. and plr. **fistolosa, fistolose**. - **fistulous, fistular**.

fit - n. m. (pr. \ fit \) Inv. at plr. - **rent, hire**.

fitào - n. (pr. \ fit'è& \) Ms. plr. **fitào** - fm. sng. and plr. **fitàoa, fitàoe**. - **tenant, renter, leaseholder**. Usually this term is only used at ms. See also the terms "*fitàol, fitàvol, afitàvol*".

fitàol - n. (pr. \ fit'è&ul \) Ms. plr. **fitàol** - fm. sng. and plr. **fitàola, fitàole**. - **tenant, renter, leaseholder**. See also the term "*fitào*".

fitàvol - n. (pr. \ fit'è&ul \) Ms. plr. **fitàvol** - fm. sng. and plr. **fitàvola, fitàvole**. - **tenant, renter, leaseholder**. See also the term "*fitào*".

fité - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fit'è \) - **1) - to let, to rent, to lease**. - **2) - to lease, to rent** (becoming a tenant). See also the term "*afité*".

fitissi - adj. (pr. \ fit'isi \) Ms. plr. **fitissi** - fm. sng. and plr. **fitissia, fitissie**. - **fictitious, imaginary, unreal, sham**. See also the term "*fàuss*" and the loc. "*nen vér* (ms.), *nen véra* (fm.)".

fito... - prefix (pr. \ fitu... \) - **phyto...** - Prefix related to vegetables in general, whose use is similar in Piedm. and in English. In the following just some exemples.

fito-fito - adv. (pr. \ fitufitu \) - **quickly, rapidly**. See also the terms "*vito-vito, vit-vit*".

fitologia - n. f. (pr. \ fituluj'i& \) At plr. (if any) **fitologè**. - **phytology, botany**.

fitològich - adj. (pr. \ fitul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **fitològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fitològica, fitològiche**. - **phytological**.

fiton - (pr. \ fit'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **tap-root, primary root**.

fitopatologia - n. f. (pr. \ fitup&tuluj'i& \) At plr. **fitopatologè**. - **phytopathology, plant pathology**.

fitopatòlogh - n. (pr. \ fitup&t'olug \) Ms. plr. **fitopatòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **fitopatòloga, fitopatòloghe**. - **phytopathologist**.

fitoterapia - n. f. (pr. \ fituter&p'i& \) At plr. **fitoterapie**. - **phytotherapy**.

fium - n. m. (pr. \ fi[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - river**. - **2) - river, torrent, flow, stream** (in a fig. sense).

fiusa - n. f. (pr. \ fi[ue]z& \) At plr. (if any) **fiuse**. - **1) - confidence, reliance**. - **2) - trust**. See also the terms "*fiducia, fidùcia*".

fiusà - adj. (pr. \ fi[ue]z'è \) - See **fidà**.

fiusant - adj. (pr. \ fi[ue]z'è&nt \) Ms. plr. **fiusant** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiusanta, fiusante**. - **confident, trustful, trusting, hopeful**. See also the terms "*fiosos, fiducios*".

fiusca - n. f. (pr. \ fi[ue]sc& \) - See **fièscà**.

fiusé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fi[ue]z'e \) - **to trust** (to give trust to sb.).

fiusésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ fi[ue]z'è&se \) - **to rely on** (to have trust in sb.). See also the term "*fidésse*".

fiosos - adj. (pr. \ fi[ue]z'uz \) Ms. plr. **fiosos** - fm. sng. and plr. **fiososa, fiosose**. - **confident, trustful, trusting, hopeful**. See also the terms "*fìducios, fiasant*".

flabél - n. m. (pr. \ fl&b'el \) At plr. **flabéj**. - **flabellum**.

flacon - n. m. (pr. \ fl&c'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bottle, phial**.

flacù - adj. (pr. \ fl&c'ue \) Ms. plr. **flacù** - fm. sng. and plr. **flacùa, flacùe**. - **vainglorious, presumptuous, self-conceited**.

flagel - n. m. (pr. \ fl&j'el \) At plr. **flagéj**. - **1) - flagellum, scourge, whip**. - **2) - calamity**.

flagelant - n. m. (pr. \ fl&jel'è&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **flagellant**. In general the term used in piedm. is "*batù*" (see the term).

flagelassion - n. f. (pr. \ fl&jel&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **flagellation, scourging**.

flagelé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fl&jel'e \) - **1) - to flagellate, to scourge**. - **2) - to lash**. - **3) - to scourge, to castigate** (in a fig. sense).

flagiolet - n. m. (pr. \ fl&jju'l'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small flute, octave flute, piccolo, flageolet**. See also the term "*flautin*".

flagransa - n. f. (pr. \ fl&gr'è&[ng]s& \) At plr. **flagranse**. - **flagrancy**.

flagrant - adj. (pr. \ fl&gr'è&nt \) Ms. plr. **flagrant** - fm. sng. and plr. **flagranta, flagrante**. - **1) - flagrant**. - **2) - open, evident, flagrant**.

flambà - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ fl&mb'è \) Inv. at plr. - **stroke, slash**

flambà - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ fl&mb'è \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **destroyed, annihilated, ruined**.

- flambé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fl&mb'e \) - **to destroy, to ruin, to disperse, to waste, to hit**. The expression "*flambé 'l bòcc*" lit. is referred to playing bowls and meand "*to hit the jack*", while in a fig. sense means "*to produce an excellent performance*".
- flambò** - n. m. (pr. \ fl&mb'o \) Inv. at plr. - **torch**.
- flan** - n. m. (pr. \ fl&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pastry cooked in oven, timbale, pie, flan**.
- flanché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fl&[ng]k'e \) - **to throw, to fling, to hurl**. See also the terms "*frandé, sfrandé*".
- flanela** - n. f. (pr. \ fl&n'e'l& \) At plr. **flanele**. - **1** - **flannel** (textile). - **2** - **vest**. In this sense see also the term "*majètta*". A way piedm. of saying : "*fé flanela*" = lit. "*to make flannel*" = "*to be idle, to be an idler*".
- flangia** - n. f. (pr. \ fl&nji& \) At plr. **flange**. - **flange** (technique).
- flapa** - n. f. (pr. \ fl'p& \) - See **falòpa**.
- flat** - n. m. (pr. \ fl&t \) Inv. at plr. - **intestinal flatulence**. See also the term "*flato*".
- flatan** - adj. (pr. \ fl&t'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **flatan** - fm. sng. and plr. **flatan-a, flatan-e**. - **flattering, alluring, tempting**. See also the term "*flatan*".
- flatant** - adj. (pr. \ fl&t'&nt \) - See **flatan**.
- flaté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fl&t'e \) - **to flatter, to allure**.
- flatésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ fl&t'ese \) - **to flatter oneself, to deceive oneself**.
- flateur** - n. (pr. \ fl&t'oe'r \) Ms. plr. **flateur** - fm. sng. and plr. **flateusa, flateuse**. - **flatterer**.
- flato** - n. m. (pr. \ fl'&tu \) - See **flat**.
- fatulensa** - n. f. (pr. \ fl&t[ue]l'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **flatulense**. - **flatulence**. See also the loc. "*fiàira 'd pansa*".
- flatulent** - adj. (pr. \ fl&t[ue]l'ænt \) Ms. plr. **flatulent** - fm. sng. and plr. **flatulenta, flatulente**. - **flatulent**.
- flaut** - n. m. (pr. \ fl'&ut \) Inv. at plr. - **flute**. See also the term "*fluta*".
- flautin** - n. m. (pr. \ fl&ut'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **flageolet**. See also the terms "*flutin-a, flagiolet*".
- flautista** - n. (pr. \ fl&ut'ist& \) Ms. plr. **flautista** - fm. sng. and plr. **flautista, flautiste**. - **flautist, flutist**. See also the term "*flutista*".
- flebite** - n. f. (pr. \ fleb'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **phlebitis** (medical).
- flebitich** - adj. (pr. \ fleb'itic \) Ms. plr. **flebitich** - fm. sng. and plr. **flebitica, flebitiche**. - **phlebitic** (medical).
- flebo** - n. f. (pr. \ fleb'o \) - See **fleboclisi**.
- fleboclisi** - n. f. (pr. \ flebucl'izi \) Inv. at plr. - **phleboclysis**.
- flecé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ fle[ch]e \) - **to shoot arrows, to throw with a sling**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- flécia** - n. f. (pr. \ fle[ch]i& \) At plr. **fléce**. - **1** - **arrow**. - **2** - **sling**.
- flecjà** - n. f. (pr. \ fle[ch]i'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **arrow-shot**. - **2** - **stinging remark, quip, gibe** (in a fig. sense).
- flèiss** - n. f. (pr. \ fl'æis \) - See **fèiless**.
- flema** - n. f. (pr. \ fl'em& \) At plr. (if any) **fleme**. - **phlegm, coolness**.
- flemàtich** - adj. (pr. \ flem'atic \) Ms. plr. **flemàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **flemàtica, flemàtiche**. - **phlegmatic, cool**.
- flèss** - n. f. (pr. \ flæs \) - See **fèiless**.
- fléss** - n. m. (pr. \ fles \) Inv. at plr. - **flex, inflection, flex point** (mathematics).
- flessibil** - adj. (pr. \ fles'ibil \) Ms. plr. **flessibilj** - fm. sng. and plr. **flessibil, flessibilj**. - **1** - **flexible, pliable, pliant, supple**. - **2** - **adaptable, accommodating** (in a fig. sense).
- flessibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ flessibilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **flexibility, pliability, pliancy, suppleness**.
- flession** - n. f. (pr. \ flesi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **bending, flexion, flection**. - **2** - **decrease, decline, drop**. - **3** - **inflection, inflexion** (grammar). - **4** - **flexure, flexion, bending** (mechanics).
- flessiv** - adj. (pr. \ fles'iu \) Ms. plr. **flessiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **flessiva, flessive**. - **inflected** (grammar, language).
- flessor** - n. m. (pr. \ fles'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **flexor** (anatomy). Used also as an adj. referred to the muscle in the loc. "*muscol flessor*" = "*flexor muscle*".
- flessos** - adj. (pr. \ fles'uz \) Ms. plr. **flessos** - fm. sng. and plr. **flessosa, flessose**. - **supple, flexuous, flexuose**.
- flessosità** - n. f. (pr. \ flesuzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **flexuosity, suppleness**.
- flete** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ fl'ete \) - **to inflect** (grammar). This vrb is only referred to grammar. For other meanings see the terms "*pieghé, gombé, curvé, etc.*".
- fleurt** - n. m. (pr. \ fl'oe'rt \) Inv. at plr. - **flirt, flirtation**. See also the term "*flirt*".
- flicòrn** - n. m. (pr. \ flic'orn \) Inv. at plr. - **flügelhorn** (music).
- flin** - n. m. (pr. \ flin[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **anger, wrath, rage, bad temper, huff**. See also the fm. form "*flin-a*".
- flin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ fl'i[ng] \) At plr. **flin-e**. - **anger, wrath, rage, bad temper, huff**. See also the ms. form "*flin*".
- flinà** - n. f. (pr. \ flin'& \) Inv. at plr. - **blow, stroke, knock**. See also the term "*flinga*".
- finé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ flin'e \) - **to strike, to hit, to beat, to knock**.
- flinga** - n. f. (pr. \ fl'i[ng]g& \) - See **flinà**.
- fliper** - n. m. (pr. \ fl'ipær \) Inv. at plr. - **pin-table, pinball machine** (term derived from English).
- flip-flop** - n. m. (pr. \ flipfl'op \) - **flip-flop, bistable multivibrator** (electronics). See also the term "*bistàbil*" and the loc. "*multivibrator bistàbil*".
- flirt** - (pr. \ flirt \) Inv. at plr. - **flirt, flirtation**. See also the term "*fleurt*".
- flirté** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ flirt'e \) - **to flirt**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- flit** - n. m. (pr. \ flit \) Inv. at plr. - **insecticide** (extension coming from an old insecticide method). Note the fig. expression "*dé 'l flit*" means "*to abandon, to send away*".
- flo** - n. m. (pr. \ flu \) Inv. at plr. - **soft focus** (photography).
- flon** - n. and adj. (pr. \ flun[ng] \) Ms. plr. **flon** - fm. sng. and plr. **flon-a, flon-e**. - **1** - **braggart, boaster**. - **2** - **traitor**. - **3** - **rascal** (in a fig. jocular sense). See also the term "*fèlon*".
- floné** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ flun'e \) - **to brag, to bluster, to boast**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the vrbl. loc. "*fé 'l flon*".
- flonela** - vrb 1st con. int. + prs. prn. (pr. \ flun'el& \) - **to play the peacock, to strut**. The meaning is refl. and idiomatic. The lit. meaning is "*to brag it*" (with prn. fm. object).
- flonia** - n. f. (pr. \ flun'i& \) - See **fèlonia**.
- floreaj** - adj. (pr. \ flure'&l \) Ms. plr. **floreaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **floreaj, floreaaj**. - **floral**.
- floricoltor** - n. (pr. \ fluricult'ur \) - See **fioricoltor**.
- floricoltura** - n. f. (pr. \ fluricult'ue'r& \) - See **fioricoltura**.
- florilégi** - n. m. (pr. \ fluril'eji \) Inv. at plr. - **anthology, florilegium**. See also the term "*fioria*".
- floris** - n. m. (pr. \ flur'iz \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **healthy glow**. - **2** - **floridness, prosperity**.
- floris (esse an ---)** - vrbl. loc (pr. \ 'ese &[ng]flur'iz \) - **to be all right, to be strong and fit**.
- florur** - n. m. (pr. \ flur'ue'r \) - See **fluorur**.
- floss** - adj. (pr. \ flus \) Ms. plr. **floss** - fm. sng. and plr. **flossa, flosse**. - **limp, flabby, flaccid, floppy, soft**. See also the term "*fiap*".
- flot** - n. m. (pr. \ flut \) - See **flut** 1) 1st meaning.
- flotant** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ flut'&nt \) Ms. plr. **flotant** - fm. sng. and plr. **flotanta, flotante**. - **floating**. See also the term "*flutant*".
- flotant** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ flut'&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **floating funds** (economy).

- floté** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ flut'e \) - **1) - to float, to plane.** - **2) - to rise and fall, to heave and surge.** - **3) - to rock, to roll, to ripple.** - **4) - to wave, to undulate, to flicker.**
- flotija** - n. f. (pr. \ flut'iy& \) At plr. **flotije.** - **flotilla.** See also the term "*flotilia*".
- flotilia** - n. f. (pr. \ flut'ili& \) - See **flotija.**
- flòra** - n. f. (pr. \ fl'or& \) At plr. (when applicable) **flòre.** - **flora** (botany).
- flòta** - n. f. (pr. \ fl'ot& \) At plr. **flòte.** - **1) - fleet, navy.** - **2) - multitude, crowd** (in a fig. sense).
- fluèt** - adj. (pr. \ fl[ue]æt \) Ms. plr. **fluèt** - fm. sng. and plr. **fluëtta, fluëtta.** - **weak, feeble, frail, sickly.**
- fluì** - vrb 3rd con. int. - **1) - to flow, to stream.** - **2) - to gush out.** See also the terms "*colé, score, sgorghé*".
- flüid** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ fl[ue]id \) Ms. plr. **flüid** - fm. sng. and plr. **flüida, flüide.** - **1) - fluid, flowing.** - **2) - fluent** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - unstable, unsettled** (in a fig. sense).
- flüid** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ fl[ue]id \) Inv. at plr. - **flüid.**
- fluidità** - n. f. (pr. \ fl[ue]idit& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fluidity.** - **2) - fluency.** - **3) - unstableness.**
- fluodinàmica** - n. f. (pr. \ fl[ue]udin&mic& \) At plr. (when applicable) **fluodinàmiche.** - **fluid dynamics** (physics).
- fluor** - n. m. (pr. \ fl[ue]ör \) - See **fluòr.**
- fluossensa** - n. f. (pr. \ fl[ue]öres'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **fluossense.** - **fluorescence.**
- fluoescent** - adj. (pr. \ fl[ue]öres'ænt \) Ms. plr. **fluoescent** - fm. sng. and plr. **fluoescenta, fluoescente.** - **fluorescent.**
- fluoridrich** - adj. (pr. \ fl[ue]ör'idric \) Ms. plr. **fluoridrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fluoridrica, fluoridriche.** - **hydrofluoric** (chemistry).
- fluorite** - n. f. (pr. \ fl[ue]ör'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **fluorspar, fluorite** (mineralogy).
- fluorisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ fl[ue]öriz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fluoridation** (chemistry).
- fluorur** - n. m. (pr. \ fl[ue]ör[ue]r \) Inv. at plr. **fluoride** (chemistry). See also the terms "*florur, fluoruro*".
- fluoruro** - n. m. (pr. \ fl[ue]ör[ue]rô \) - See **fluorur.**
- fluòr** - n. m. (pr. \ fl[ue]or \) Only sng. (chemical element). In case of need it is inv. at plr. - **fluorine** (chemistry).
- fluss** - n. m. (pr. \ fl[ue]s \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - flow.** - **2) - flux, stream** (physics). - **3) - flux** (medical)
- flussion** - n. f. (pr. \ fl[ue]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fluxion** (medical). - **2) - catarrh** (medical) - **3) - sometimes also rheumatism** (medical),
- flussionera** - n. f. (pr. \ fl[ue]sion'er& \) At plr. **flussionere.** - **type of female cap** for protecting from cold.
- flut** - n. m. (pr. \ fl[ue]t \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - wave.** - **2) - flute glass.** See also the term "*flot*".
- flut** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ fl[ue]t \) Ms. plr. **flut** - fm. sng. and plr. **fluta, flute.** - **ruined, hopeless, given up.**
- fluta** - n. f. (pr. \ fl[ue]t& \) At plr. **flute.** - **flute** (music). The expression "*fluta dossa*" means "*recorder*".
- flutà** - adj. (pr. \ fl[ue]t& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **fluty, fluted, soft and musical, flute-like.**
- flutant** - adj. (pr. \ fl[ue]t&nt \) - See **flotant.**
- flutin** - n. m. (pr. \ fl[ue]ti[ng] \) - See **flutin-a.**
- flutin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ fl[ue]ti[ng]& \) At plr. **flutin-e.** - **flageolet, octave flute, small flute.** See also the terms "*flautin, flagiolet*".
- flutista** - n. (pr. \ fl[ue]t'ist& \) Ms. plr. **flutista** - fm. sng. and plr. **flutista, flutiste.** - **flautist, flutist.** See also the term "*flautista*".
- flutuassion** - n. f. (pr. \ fl[ue]t[ue]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fluctuation.** - **2) - floating, float** (finance).
- fluvial** - adj. (pr. \ fl[ue]vi&l \) Ms. plr. **fluviaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **fluvial, fluviaj.** - **fluvial, river** (as an attribute).
- fnareul** - n. m. (pr. \ fn&r[oe] \) - See **fènaeul.**
- fné** - n. m. vrb 1st con.int. (pr. \ fn'e \) - **to make hay.** See also the vrbl. loc. "*fé ij fen*".
- fnera** - n. f. (pr. \ fn'er& \) At plr. **fnere.** - **1) - barn.** - **2) - hay-loft.**
- fnesta** - n. f. (pr. \ fn'est& \) - See **fnestra.**
- fnestra** - n. f. (pr. \ fn'estr& \) At plr. **fnestre.** - **1) - window.** **2) - casement.** - **3) - French window.** The loc. "*fnestra frà*" indicates a "*window with grating*". See also the terms "*fènestra, finestra, fnesta*".
- fnestrin** - n. m. (pr. \ fnestr'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **window of trains or cars,** an in general of means of transport.
- fnestrin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ fnestr'i[ng]& \) At plr. **fnestrin-e.** - **small window.**
- fnestron** - n. m. (pr. \ fnestr'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **large window.**
- fnocc** - n. m. (pr. \ fnu[ch] \) - See **fnoj.**
- fnoj** - n. m. (pr. \ fnuy \) Inv. at plr. - **fennel** (botany - *Foeniculum vulgare*).
- fnor** - n. (pr. \ fnur \) Ms. plr. **fnor** - fm. sng. and plr. **fnòira, fnòire.** - **1) - person engaged in haymaking.** In this sense see also the fm. "*fnòira*". - **2) - stick used in turning hay.**
- fnòira** - n. f. (pr. \ fn'oir& \) - See **fnor.**
- fnura** - n. f. (pr. \ fn[ue]r& \) At plr. **fnure.** - **1) - haymaking.** - **2) - hay-time.**
- foà** - adj. (pr. \ fu'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - red-hot.** - **2) - fiery, burning** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*afòà*".
- foajé** - n. m. (pr. \ fu'y'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fire-place.** In this sense see also the terms "*foalé, feu*". - **2) - foyer.**
- foalé** - n. m. (pr. \ fu'l'e \) - See **foajé** 1st meaning.
- foassa** - n. f. (pr. \ fu's& \) At plr. **foasse.** - **husk** (olives, nuts, etc.)
- foat** - n. m. (pr. \ fu't \) Inv. at plr. - **whip, lash, scourge.** See also the term "*foèt*".
- foatà** - n. f. (pr. \ fu't& \) Inv. at plr. - **lash, blow with a whip.**
- foatada** - n. f. (pr. \ fu't& \) At plr. **foatade.** - **flogging, lashing.**
- foaté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fu't'e \) - **to whip, to flog, to lash.**
- fobia** - n. f. (pr. \ fub'i& \) At plr. **fobie.** - **1) - phobia.** - **2) - aversion, dread.**
- foborgh** - n. m. (pr. \ fub'urg \) Inv. at plr. - **suburb.** See also the term "*bariera*".
- focal** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ fuc'l \) At plr. **focaj.** - **focal length, focal distance** (physics, photography).
- focal** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ fuc'l \) Ms. plr. **focaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **focal, focaj.** - **1) - focal** (physics, mathematics). - **2) - in the expression "péra focal" = lit. "focal stone" or "fire stone" = flint.** In this sense see also the term "*foghera* 2)"
- focòl** - n. m. (pr. \ fuc'ol \) At plr. **focòj.** - **1) - detachable collar.** - **2) - sailor collar.**
- fodradura** - n. f. (pr. \ fudr&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **fodradure.** - **lining, covering.** This term is quite an italianism. See also the best piedm. term "*fodrura*".
- fodré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fudr'e \) - **1) - to line.** - **2) - to cover.** See also the term "*anfodré*".
- fodrètta** - n. f. (pr. \ fudr'ætt& \) At plr. **fodrètte.** - **pillow-case, pillow-slip.** See also the term "*feudra*".
- fodrightet** - n. (pr. \ fudrig'æt \) Ms. plr. **fodrightet** - fm. sng. and plr. **fodrightètta, fodrightètte.** - **fidget, lively child.** See also the terms "*farfoj, fotrightet*".
- fodrura** - n. f. (pr. \ fudr[ue]r& \) At plr. **fodrure.** - **lining, covering.**
- foé** - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fu'e \) - **1) - to make red-hot.** - **2) - to inflame** (also in a fig. sense). See also the term "*afòé*".
- foé** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ fu'e \) Inv. at plr. - **beech-wood.**
- foésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ fu'esse \) - **1) - to become red-hot.** - **2) - to enflame, to kindle.**
- foèt** - n. m. (pr. \ fu'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **whip, lash.**
- foètté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fu'ætt'e \) - **to whip, to flog, to lash.** See also the terms "*foaté, frusté*".

- fofa** - n. f. (pr. \ fuf& \) - See **fifa**.
- fogagi** - n. m. (pr. \ fug'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **firewood**. - **2** - **stock of firewood for winter**.
- fogagna** - n. f. (pr. \ fug'&[gn]& \) At plr. (if any) **fogagne**. - **riff-raff, rabble, mob**.
- fogassa** - n. f. (pr. \ fug'&s& \) At plr. **fogasse**. - **flat cake, bun** (cooking).
- fogaton** - n. m. (pr. \ fug&t'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fire, big fire** (buildings, etc.) See also the term "*fogheri*" -
- foghera** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ fug'er& \) At plr. **foghere**. - **brazier, warming pan**. See also the terms "*fogon, brasé*".
- foghera** - 2) - adj. fm. (pr. \ fug'er& \) At plr. **foghere**. - In the expression "*pera foghera*" = **flint**. See also the term "*focal* 2) 2nd meaning".
- fogheri** - n. m. (pr. \ fug'eri \) - See **fogaton**.
- foghet** - n. m. (pr. \ fug'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **little fire**. - **2** - **fireworks** (at plr.).
- foghin** - n. m. (pr. \ fug'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **worker assigned at firing mines**.
- foghista** - n. m. (pr. \ fug'ist& \) Inv. at plr. - **fireman, stoker**.
- fogna** - n. f. (pr. \ fu[gn]& \) At plr. **fogne**. - **perquisition, search**. Be careful not to confuse this term with the term "*fògna*", having a completely different meaning (see below).
- fognadura** - n. f. (pr. \ fu[gn]&d'ue]r& \) At plr. **fognadure**. - **1** - **sewage, drainage**. - **2** - **sewers**. - **3** - **sewer, drain**. See also the term "*fògna*".
- fogné** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ fu[gn]'e \) - **to search, to rummage, to ransack**. See also the term "*sfogné*".
- fognèire** - n. (pr. \ fu[gn]'a'ire \) Ms. plr. **fognèire** - fm. sng. and plr. **fognèira, fognèire**. - **1** - **fidget, lively child**. - **2** - **rummager**. - See also the term "*fèrfoj*".
- fogon** - n. m. (pr. \ fug'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. **brazier, warming pan**. See also the terms "*foghera, brasé*".
- fogos** - adj. (pr. \ fug'uz \) Ms. plr. **fogos** - fm. sng. and plr. **fogosa, fogose**. - **passionate, ardent, impetuous, fiery**.
- fogosità** - n. f. (pr. \ fuguzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **impetuosity, vehemence, ardour, passion**.
- foin** - n. m. (pr. \ fu'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **beech-marten** (zoology - *Martes foina*). - **2** - **fidget, lively child**. - See also the term "*fuin*".
- foinera** - n. f. (pr. \ fuin'er& \) At plr. **foinere**. - **trap for beech-marten**.
- fojagi** - n. m. (pr. \ fuy'&gi \) Inv. at plr. - **foliage, leaves, leafage**. See also the term "*fujagi, fojam, fujam*".
- fojam** - n. m. (pr. \ fuy'&m \) - See **fojagi**.
- fojass** - n. m. (pr. \ fuy'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **heap of leaves, litter of leaves**. See also the term "*fujass*".
- fojassa** - n. f. (pr. \ fuy'&s \) At plr. **fojasse**. - **large leaf**. See also the term "*fujassa*".
- fojassù** - adj. (pr. \ fuy'&s'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **fojassù** - fm. sng. and plr. **fojassùa, fojassùe**. - **leafy**. See also the term "*fujassù*".
- fojé** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ fuy'e \) - **1** - **to produce leaves** (botany - int.) - **2** - **to number pages of ...** (trs.). E. g. "*fojé un liber*" = "*to number the pages of a book*". - **3** - **to rummage** (int.). - It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
- fojet** - n. m. (pr. \ fuy'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small sheet, note, card**. See also the term "*fujet*".
- fojëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ fuy'&t& \) At plr. **fojëtta**. - **1** - **small leaf**. In this sense see also the terms "*fojin-a, fujin-a*". - **2** - **baking-pan**. In this sense see also the term "*fējuja*". See (in general) also the term "*fujëtta*".
- fojin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ fuy'i[ng]& \) - See **fojëtta** 1st meaning.
- fojotin** - n. m. . (pr. \ fuyut'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **saucepan, small pan, small frying pan** (usually in terracotta, but also in metal, with one handle).
- fojòt** - n. m. (pr. \ fuy'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **pan** (usually in terracotta, but also in metal, with one handle). A derive composite word, typical in Piedm. : "*bèrlicafojòt*" = "*who licks the pans*" = "*greedy person*".
- folà** - n. f. (pr. \ ful'& \) Inv. at plr. - **gust, puff** (of wind, but also in a fig. sense). See also the term "*buf*".
- foladura** - n. f. (pr. \ ful&d'ue]r& \) - See **folatura**.
- folairà** - n. f. (pr. \ ful&ir'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **pleasantry, joke, foolosh thing, piece of nonsense**. - **2** - **trifle**.
- folandrà** - n. f. (pr. \ ful&ndr'& \) Inv. at plr. - **stupid thing, nonsense, doltishness, awkwardness**. See also the term "*folandràgin*".
- folandràgin** - n. f. (pr. \ ful&ndr'&ji[ng] \) - See **folandrà**.
- folar** - n. m. (pr. \ ful'&r \) Inv. at plr. - **foulard, head-square, silk scarf**.
- folarin** - n. m. (pr. \ ful'&r'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small silk foulard**.
- folastré** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ ful&str'e \) - **to frolic**. See also the term "*folatré*". It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- folastron** - n. (pr. \ ful&str'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **folastron** - fm. sng. and plr. **folastron-a, folastrone**. - **wag, jolly fellow, foolish person, happy-go-lucky person**.
- folatin** - n. m. (pr. \ ful&t'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **down, first hair, first bread**.
- folaton** - n. (pr. \ ful&t'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **folaton** - fm. sng. and plr. **folaton-a, folatone**. - **fool, silly, stupid person**.
- folatura** - n. f. (pr. \ ful&t'ue]r& \) At plr. **folature**. - **1** - **fulling, milling** (textile). - **2** - **wine pressing**. See also the terms "*foladura, folura*".
- folé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ful'e \) - **1** - **to full, to mill** (textile). - **2** - **to press** (grapes).
- folera** - n. f. (pr. \ ful'er& \) At plr. **folere**. - **alpine warbler** (zoology - *Motacilla alpina*).
- folet** - n. m. (pr. \ ful'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **elf, sprite, goblin**.
- folfoliro** - n. (pr. \ fulful'iru \) Ms. plr. **folfoliro** - fm. sng. and plr. **folfolira, folfolire**. - **fool, silly, simpleton, gull**. See also the terms "*folfolitro, folitro*".
- folfolitro** - n. (pr. \ fulful'itru \) - See **folfoliro**.
- folia** - n. f. (pr. \ ful'i& \) At plr. **folie**. - **1** - **madness, insanity**. - **2** - **extravagance**.
- folitro** - n. (pr. \ ful'itru \) - See **folfoliro**.
- folon** - n. m. (pr. \ ful'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fulling-mill** (textile).
- foloné** - n. (pr. \ fulun'e \) Ms. plr. **foloné** - fm. sng. and plr. **folonera, folonere**. - **fuller**.
- folura** - n. f. (pr. \ ful'ue]r& \) - See **folatura**.
- foment** - n. m. (pr. \ fum'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **fomentation** (medical). - **2** - **suffumigation** (medical). In this sense see also the term "*fument*". - **3** - **instigation, incitement**.
- fomentador** - n. (pr. \ fumænt&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **fomentador** - fm. sng. and plr. **fomentadóira, fomentadóire**. - **fomenter, instigator**.
- fomentassion** - n. f. (pr. \ fumænt&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **fomentation, instigation, stirring up**. - **2** - **fomentation** (medical).
- fomenté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fumænt'e \) - **to foment, to stir up, to instigate**. See also the terms "*cissé, issé, visché*".
- fomlam** - n. m. (pr. \ fuml'&m \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **group of women** (in a disparaging sense). See also the term "*fumlam*".
- fomlin** - adj. (pr. \ fuml'i[ng] \) - See **fommin** 2).
- fomna** - n. f. (pr. \ fumn& \) At plr. **fomme**. - **1** - **woman**. - **2** - **wife**. - **3** - **female**. See also the term "*dòna*". Common expressions : - A) - "*òm e fomna*" = lit. "*man and woman*" = (usually) "*husband and wife*". - B) - "*mia fomna*" = "*my wife*". - C) - "*fomna 'd cà*" = "*housewife*".
- fomnasson** - n. m. (pr. \ fumn&s'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big and strong woman**. Note that the word is ms. (this often happens in altered nouns). The fm. version is "*fomnon-a*" (see the term).
- fomné** - n. m. (pr. \ fumn'e \) Inv. at plr. - **lady-killer, ladies'man, womanizer**. See also the term "*fumlé*".

fomnëtta - n. f. (pr. \ funn^ætt& \) - See **fomnin-a**.

fomnin - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ funnⁱ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - little woman** (age or aspect), **sensible girl**. Note that the word is ms. (this often happens in altered nouns). The fm. version is "*fomnin-a*" (see the term). - **2) - feminine**.

fomnin - 2) - adj. (pr. \ funnⁱ[ng] \) Ms. plr. **fomnin** - fm. sng. and plr. **fomnin-a**, **fomnin-e**. - **1) - feminine, womanly**. - **2) - effeminate**.

fomnin-a - n. f. (pr. \ funnⁱ[ng] \) At plr. **fomnin-e**. - Inv. at plr. - **1) - little woman** (age or aspect), **sensible girl**. See also the terms "*fomnin* 1), *fomnëtta*, *fomnucia*".

fomnon-a - n. f. (pr. \ funn^u[ng]& \) At plr. **fomnon-e**. - **big and strong woman**. See also the term "*fomnasson*".

fomnucia - n. f. (pr. \ funn^{ue}[ch]j& \) - See **fomnin-a**.

fonassion - n. f. (pr. \ fun&si^u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **phonation**. (physiology).

fonatòri - adj. (pr. \ fun&t^{ori} \) Ms. plr. **fonatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **fonatòria**, **fonatòrie**. - **phonatory**. (physiology).

fond - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ fund \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bottom**. - **2) - end**. - **3) - ground** (sea). - **4) - back, background**. - **5) - seat** (trousers). - **6) - bottom, bed**. - **7) - grounds, dregs, lees**. - **8) - remainders, remnants**. - **9) - leading article, editorial**. - **10) - long distance race, cross-country race, cross-country riding**. (sport). - **11) - goal line** (football). - **12) - land tenement**.

fond - 2) - n. m. plr. (pr. \ fund \) Only plr. - **funds**. (money) Italianism. See "*fondo*".

fond - 3) - adj. (pr. \ fund \) Ms. plr. **fond** - fm. sng. and plr. **fonda**, **fonde**. - **deep**. See also the terms "*përfond*, *ancreus*, *creus*".

fonda - n. f. (pr. \ fund& \) At plr. (when applicable) **fonde**. - **1) - holster**. In this sense see also the term "*fondin-a*". - **2) - anchorage** (ship).

fondal - n. m. (pr. \ fund^l& \) At plr. **fondaj**. - **1) - back-drop** (theatre). - **2) - soundings** (sea). Note that "*fondal ùt*" means "*deep sea*" and "*fondal bass*" means "*shoal*".

fondam - n. m. (pr. \ fund^m& \) Inv. at plr. - **dregs, lees**. See also the terms "*fondrium*, *fondum*, *fond* 1) 7th meaning".

fondament - n. m. (pr. \ fund&m^ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - foundation, basis**. - **2) - principle, grounding** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - validity, truth**. In this last sense see also the term "*fondatëssa*".

fondamenta - n. f. plr. (pr. \ fund&m^ænt& \) Only plr. - **foundations** (building). See also the term "*fondamente*".

fondamental - adj. (pr. \ fund&m^ænt&l \) Ms. plr. **fondamentaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **fondamental**, **fondamentaj**. - **fundamental, basic**.

fondamentalism - n. m. (pr. \ fund&m^ænt&l^{izm} \) Inv. at plr. - **fundamentalism**.

fondamente - n. f. plr. (pr. \ fund&m^ænte \) - See **fondamenta**.

fondant - n. m. (pr. \ fund^{nt}& \) Inv. at plr. - **fondant** (sweet of sugar).

fondaria - n. f. (pr. \ fund&rⁱ& \) At plr. **fondarie**. - **foundry**. See also the term "*fonderia*".

fondassion - n. f. (pr. \ fund&si^u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - foundation**. - **2) - institution, foundation**. - **3) - promotion** (finance).

fondatëssa - n. f. (pr. \ fund&t^æss& \) At plr. **fondatësse**. - **validity, truth**. See the most piedm. term "*fondament* 3rd meaning".

fondator - n. (pr. \ fund&t^{ur} \) Ms. plr. **fondator** - fm. sng. and plr. **fondatriss**, **fondatriss**. - **1) - founder**. - **2) - promoter**.

fonde - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ funde \) - **1) - to melt**. - **2) - to fuse, to found**. - **3) - to cast**. - **4) - to smelt**. - **5) - to blend, to amalgamate, to merge**.

fondé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fund^e \) - **1) - to found, to build, to base, to ground**. - **2) - to establish, to constitute, to institute, to set up**.

fondél - n. m. (pr. \ fund^{el} \) At plr. **fondéj**. - **bottom**.

fondent - n. and adj. (pr. \ fund^ænt \) Ms. plr. **fondent** - fm. sng. and plr. **fondenta**, **fondente**. - **1) - flux** (metallurgy - sbst.). - **2) - fondant, sugar sweet** (sbst.). - **3) - melting** (adj.).

fonderia - n. f. (pr. \ funderⁱ& \) At plr. **fonderie**. - **foundry**. See also the term "*fondaria*".

fondet - n. m. (pr. \ fund^{æt} \) Inv. at plr. - **front bottom of a cask**.

fondeur - n. m. (pr. \ fund^{oe}[r] \) Inv. at plr. - **founder, caster, smalter, foundryman**. See also the term "*fonditor*".

fondiari - adj. (pr. \ fundⁱ&rⁱ \) Ms. plr. **fondiari** - fm. sng. and plr. **fondiarìa**, **fondiarie**. - **land** (as an attribute), **landed**.

fondibil - adj. (pr. \ fund^{ibil} \) Ms. plr. **fondibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **fondibil**, **fondibij**. - **melttable, fusible**.

fondicaria - n. f. (pr. \ fundic^r&rⁱ& \) At plr. **fondicarie** - **grocery, grocer's**.

fondiché - n. (pr. \ fundik^e \) Ms. plr. **fondiché** - fm. sng. and plr. **fondichera**, **fondichere**. - **grocer**.

fondin-a - n. f. (pr. \ fundⁱ[ng]& \) At plr. **fondin-e**. - **holster**. See also the term "*fonda* 1st meaning".

fondista - n. (pr. \ fund^{ist}& \) Ms. plr. **fondista** - fm. sng. and plr. **fondista**, **fondiste**. - **1) - long distance runner, "langlaufer"** (sport). - **2) - writer of leading articles** (newspapers).

fóndita - n. f. (pr. \ fundit^æ \) At plr. **fóndite** - **fusion, founding, casting, smelting, melting**. Note the letter "ó" with acute stress, sounding \ u \.

fonditor - n. m. (pr. \ fundit^{ur} \) - See **fondeur**.

fondo - n. m. (pr. \ fundu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - funds**. - **2) - estate, property**.

fondrium - n. m. (pr. \ fundri^{ue}[m] \) - See **fondam**.

fondù - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ fund^{ue}[ue] \) Ms. plr. **fondù** - fm. sng. and plr. **fondù**, **fondùe**. - **fused, cast, smelted, melted, molten**.

fondù - n. f. (pr. \ fund^{ue}[ue]& \) At plr. **fondùe**. - **"fondue"** (melted cheese in a few milk and a couple of yolks of eggs : the resulting cream - not easy to prepare - can be put on sliced and baked potatoes).

fondum - n. n (pr. \ fund^{ue}[ue]m \) - See **fondam**.

fonema - n. m. (pr. \ fun^{em}& \) Inv. at plr. - **phoneme**.

fonemàtica - n. f. (pr. \ funem^{tic}& \) At plr. **fonemàtiche**. - **phonematics**.

fonemàtich - adj. (pr. \ funem^{tic} \) Ms. plr. **fonemàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fonemàtica**, **fonemàtiche**. - **phonematic, phonemic**.

fonética - n. f. (pr. \ fun^{etic}& \) At plr. (if any) **fonétique**. - **phonetics**.

fonétich - adj. (pr. \ fun^{etic} \) Ms. plr. **fonétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fonética**, **fonétique**. - **phonetical**.

fonetista - n. (pr. \ funet^{ist}& \) Ms. plr. **fonetista** - fm. sng. and plr. **fonetista**, **fonetiste**. - **phonetician** (language).

fonfon - n. m. (pr. \ fu[ng]f^u[ng] \) **funk**. See also the terms "*fofa*, *fifa*, *paura*, *por*, *pàu*".

fongà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ fu[ng]g^æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - sunk, digged dip**. - **2) - hollow, sunken, deep-set**.

fongh - adj. (pr. \ fu[ng]g \) Ms. plr. **fongh** - fm. sng. and plr. **fonga**, **fonghe**. - **deep**. See also the terms "*fons*, *creus*, *ancreus*, *përfond*".

fonghé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ fu[ng]g^e \) - **1) - to sink** (trs. and int.). - **2) - to plunge** (trs.). - **3) - to go to the bottom** (int.). - **4) - to fall down** (int.). When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*", when int. it uses the aux. "*esse*".

foniatria - n. f. (pr. \ funi^{tr}i& \) At plr. **foniatri** - **phoniatrics**.

foniatrich - adj. (pr. \ funi'&tric \) Ms. plr. **foniatrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **foniatrica, foniatriche**. - **phoniatic**.

fono... - prefix and **...fono** - suffix. (pr. \ funu... \ \ ...funô \) - **phono...** , **...phone**. The piedm. use is similar to the english one, and it refers to sound. E. g. "**fonografia**" = "**phonography**" or "**telefono**" = "**telephone**". In the following some examples.

fonografia - n. f. (pr. \ funugr&fi& \) At plr. **fonografie** - **phonography**.

fonografich - adj. (pr. \ funugr&fic \) Ms. plr. **fonografich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fonografica, fonografiche**. - **phonographic**.

fonograma - n. f. (pr. \ funugr&m& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **written telephone message**. - **2** - **phonogram**.

fonologia - n. f. (pr. \ funuluj'i& \) At plr. (if any) **fonologie**. - **phonology**.

fonografo - n. m. (pr. \ fun'ogr&fô \) Inv. at plr. - **phonograph**.

fonòlogh - n. (pr. \ fun'olug \) Ms. plr. **fonòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **fonòloga, fonòloghe**. - **phonologist**. See also the term "**fonòlogo**".

fonòlogo - n. (pr. \ fun'olugô \) - See **fonòlogh**.

fons - adj. (pr. \ fu[ng]s \) - See **fongh**.

fonsion - n. f. (pr. \ fu[ng]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **function, role**. - **2** - **office**. - **3** - **sevice** (religion). - **4** - **function** (mathematics). See also the term "**funsion**".

fonsional - adj. (pr. \ fu[ng]siun'&l \) Ms. plr. **fonsionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **fonsional, fonsionaj**. - **1** - **functional**. - **2** - **handy** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "**funsional**".

fonsionalism - n. m. (pr. \ fu[ng]siun&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **functionalism**. See also the term "**funsionalism**".

fonsionalità - n. f. (pr. \ fu[ng]siun&lit' \) Inv. at plr. - **functionality, functional character**.

fonsionament - n. m. (pr. \ fu[ng]siun&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **working, dunning, functioning, operation**. See also the term "**funsionament**".

fonsionant - adj. (pr. \ fu[ng]siun'&nt \) Ms. plr. **fonsionant** - fm. sng. and plr. **fonsionanta, fonsionante**. - **working, operating**. See also the term "**funsionant**".

fonsionari - n. (pr. \ fu[ng]siun'&ri \) Ms. plr. **fonsionari** - fm. sng. and plr. **fonsionaria, fonsionarie**. - **official, officier, functionary**. See also the term "**funsionari**".

fonsioné - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ fu[ng]siun'e \) - **1** - **to work, to operate, to run**. - **2** - **to act**. - **3** - **to work, to function, to go** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "**funsioné**".

fontanass - n. m. (pr. \ funt&n'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **false spring** due to infiltration of water from a river or torrent.

fontané - n. (pr. \ funt&n'e \) Ms. plr. **fontané** - fm. sng. and plr. **fontanera, fontanere**. - **fountain-attendant**.

fontanela - n. f. (pr. \ funt&n'el& \) At plr. **fontanele**. - **1** - **drinking-fountain**. - **2** - **fontanelle** (anatomy).

fontanin - n. m. (pr. \ funt&n'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **spring, small fountain**.

fontanon - n. m. (pr. \ funt&n'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big fountain, monumental fountain**.

fontan-a - n. f. (pr. \ funt'&[ng]& \) - At plr. **fontan-e**. - **1** - **fountain**. - **2** - **spring, source**.

fontin-a - n. f. (pr. \ funt'i[ng]& \) At plr. **fontin-e**. - "**fontina**" (Aosta cheese).

fonz - n. m. (pr. \ fu[ng]z \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **mushroom**. See also the most common term "**bolé**". - **2** - **fungus** (also medical).

for - n. m. (pr. \ fur \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **piercing, perforation, tunnel**. - **2** - **hole**. In this sense see also the terms "**beucc, pèrtus**".

forada - n. f. (pr. \ fur'd& \) At plr. **forade**. - **1** - **perforation, piercing, punching**. - **2** - **drilling**. - **3** - **boring**. - **4** - **puncturing**. See also the terms "**foradura, forura**".

foradura - n. f. (pr. \ fur&d[ue]r& \) - See **forada**.

foragera - adj. fm. (pr. \ fur&j'er& \) - At plr. **foragere**. - **fodder** (as an attribute) in the expression "**fodder plant**" = "**pianta foragera**".

foragi - n. m. (pr. \ fur'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **forage, fodder**. See also the term "**foragg**".

foragg - n. m. (pr. \ fur'&j \) - See **foragi**.

foraneo - adj. (pr. \ fur'&neu \) - See **forani**.

forani - adj. (pr. \ fur'&ni \) Ms. plr. **forani** - fm. sng. and plr. **forània, forànie**. - **1** - **outer, offshore**. - **2** - **forane** (religion).

foratà - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ fur't'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **puncture, prick, holing, punching**. In this sense see also the term "**foraton**". - **2** - **a series of holes, many punctures**, In this sense see also the term "**foratada**".

foratà - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ fur't'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **riddled, pricked**.

foratade - n. f. (pr. \ fur't'&d& \) At plr. **foratade**. - **a series of holes, many punctures**. See also the term "**foratà** 2nd meaning".

foraté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fur't'e \) - **to riddle** with holes.

foraton - n. m. (pr. \ fur't'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **puncture, prick, holing, punching** (violent od in deep).

foravia - 1) - prp. and adv. (pr. \ fôr&v'i& \) - **except, but, save**. Usually in the forms "**foravia che...**", "**foravia 'd...**".

foravia - 2) - adj. (pr. \ fôr&v'i& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **exceptional, not usual**.

forca - n. f. (pr. \ furc' \) At plr. **forche**. - **1** - **hay-fork, pitchfork** (agriculture). In this sense see also the term "**forcon**". - **2** - **gallows, gibbet**.

forcà - n. f. (pr. \ furc'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **forkful**. - **2** - **thrust with a fork**. Both the definitions are referred to agriculture. See also the term "**forconà**".

forcadura - n. f. (pr. \ furc'd[ue]r& \) At plr. **forcadure**. - **fork, forking**. See also the term "**forcura**".

forcèlinà - n. f. (pr. \ fur[ch]i'in'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **forkful**. - **2** - **fork-thrust**. Both meanings referred to cutlery. See also the term "**forchètta, forciolinà, forslinà**".

forcèlin-a - n. f. (pr. \ fur[ch]i'i[ng]& \) Ar plr. **forchèlin-e** - **fork** (cutlery). See also the terms "**forciolin-a, forchètta** 1st meaning, **forslin-a**".

forchètta - n. f. (pr. \ furk'&tt' \) At plr. **forchètte**. - **1** - **fork** (cutlery). - **2** - **forked-stick**.

forchètta - (pr. \ furk'&tt' \) - Inv. at plr. - **1** - **forkful**. - **2** - **fork-thrust**.

forchin - n. m. (pr. \ furk'i[ng] \) - Inv. at plr. - **pitchfork** (agriculture)

forciolinà - n. f. (pr. \ fur[ch]iulin'& \) - See **forcèlinà**.

forciolin-a - n. f. (pr. \ fur[ch]iul'i[ng]& \) - See **forcèlin-a**.

forcon - n. m. (pr. \ furc'u [ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hay-fork, pitchfork** (agriculture). See also the term "**forca** 1st meaning".

forconà - n. f. (pr. \ furcun'& \) - See **forcà**.

forconé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ furcun'e \) - **to pitchfork**. See also the terms "**anforché, anforconé**".

forcù - adj. (pr. \ furc[ue] \) Ms. plr. **forcù** - fm. sng. and plr. **forcù, forcùe**. - **forked, furcate**.

forcura - n. f. (pr. \ furc[ue]r& \) At plr. **forcure**. - **fork, forking**. See also the term "**forcadura**".

foré - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ fur'e \) Inv. at plr. - **quartermaster** (military). See also the terms "**furé, furié**".

foré - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fur'e \) - **1** - **to perforate, to pierce, to punch**. - **2** - **to bore**. - **3** - **to drill**. - **4** - **to puncture**. - **5** - **to hole, to make a hole**. See also the term "**pèrtusé, ponsoné**".

forést - 1) - n. and adj. (pr. \ fur'est \) Ms. plr. **forést** - fm. sng. and plr. **foresta, foreste**. - **1** - **foreign, alien**. - **2** - **foreigner, alien, stranger** (sbst.).

- forést** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ fur'est \) Inv. at plr. - **secluded place, secluded house or small village.**
- foresta** - n. f. (pr. \ fur'est& \) At plr. **foreste.** - **forest.**
- forestal** - adj. (pr. \ furest&l \) Ms. plr. **forestaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **forestal, forestaj.** - **forest, forestry** (as attributes).
- forestarìa** - n. f. (pr. \ furest&ri& \) At plr. **forestarìe.** - **guest-quarters, guest-rooms.** See also the term "*forèsterìa*".
- foret** - n. m. (pr. \ fur'aet \) Inv. at plr. - **punch, pricker, bodkin.**
- forèsté** - adj. and n. (pr. \ fur'èst'e \) Ms. plr. **foresté** - fm. sng. and plr. **forestera, forestere.** - **1) - foreign, alien.** - **2) - foreigner, alien, stranger** (sbst.). A way of saying : "*fé 'l foresté*" = lit. "*to do the stranger*" = "*to pretend not to understand*".
- forèsterìa** - (pr. \ fur'èster'i& \) - See **forestarìa.**
- forfa** - n. f. (pr. \ furf& \) At plr. **forfe.** - **dandruff, scurf.** See also the terms "*fórfora, grat*".
- forfé** - n. m. (pr. \ furf'e \) Inv. at plr. - **lump sum.** The expression "*dé forfé*" means "*to give up, to withdraw*". For the expression "*a forfé*" see the term "*forfetari*".
- forfetari** - adj. (pr. \ furfet&ri \) Ms. plr. **forfetari** - fm. sng. and plr. **forfetària, forfetàrie.** - **1) - on a lump-sum basis.** - **2) - contract** (as an attribute).
- fórfora** - n. m. (pr. \ furfur& \) - See **forfa.**
- forgé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ furj'e \) - **1) - to forge, to shape.** - **2) - to mould** (also in a fig. sense).
- forgià** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ furji& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. **forged, shaped, moulded.**
- forgià** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ furji& \) Inv. at plr. - **large quantity.**
- forgiàbil** - adj. (pr. \ furji&bil \) Ms. plr. **forgiàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **forgiàbil, forgiàbij.** - **forgeable.**
- forgiabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ furji&bilit& \) Inv. at plr. - **forgeability.**
- forgiadura** - n. f. (pr. \ furji&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **forgiadure** - **forging.**
- forgiairon** - n. m. (pr. \ furji&ir'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **forger.**
- forgiatriss** - n. f. (pr. \ furji&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **forger, forging-machine.**
- forgion** - n. m. (pr. \ furji'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - poker** (for fire). - **2) - tool for mixing cast material.**
- forgioné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ furjiun'e \) - **1) - to poke** (fire). - **2) - to stuff, to overstuff, to push inside.** See also the term "*sforgioné*".
- forgionésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ furjiun'ese \) - **1) - to stuff oneself.** - **2) - to worm one's way in** (insistently). See also the term "*sforgionésse*".
- forgon** - n. m. (pr. \ furg'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **van, delivery van.** See also the term "*furgon*".
- forgoncin** - n. m. (pr. \ furgun[ch]i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small delivery van** (irregular diminutive of the term "*forgon*"). See also the term "*furgoncin*".
- forì** - n. m. (pr. \ fur'i \) Inv. at plr. - **ticking.**
- foricé** - n. m. (pr. \ fur'i[ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **hodman mason, apprentice mason.** See also the term "*bicc, ghicc, gacin*".
- forlan** - adj. and n. (pr. \ fur'l&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **forlan** - fm. sng. and plr. **forlan-a, forlan-e.** - **1) - of Friuli** (italian region) (adj.).. - **2) - native of Friuli, Friulian, Furlian** (sbst.).
- forlan-a** - n. f. (pr. \ fur'l&[ng]& \) - **forlana, furlana** (music - folk dance).
- forma** - n. f. (pr. \ furm& \) At plr. **forme.** - **1) - shape, form.** E. g. "*la forma dla tàula*" = "*the shape of the table*"; "*la forma dla conta*" = "*the form of the tale*". - **2) - mould.** E. g. "*na forma pèr la torta*" = "*a mould for the cake*". - **3) - form** (grammar). - **4) - style.** Then there are some english terms that in piedm. are translated making use of this word. E. g. "*na forma 'd formagg*" = "*a cheese*"; "*na forma pèr fé ij capéj*" = "*a hat-block*"; "*na forma da scarpe*" = "*a last (for shoes)*", etc.
- formà** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ furm'& \) Inv. at plr. - **size, format.**
- formà** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ furm'& \) - **1) - fully-grown, fully-developed, well proportioned.** - **2) - who has an education.** - **3) - formed, shaped.**
- formàbil** - adj. (pr. \ furm'&bil \) Ms. plr. **formàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **formàbil, formàbij.** - **1) - formable.** - **2) - mouldable.**
- formador** - n. (pr. \ furm&d'ur \) - See **formator.**
- formagé** - n. (pr. \ furm&j'i'e \) Ms. plr. **formagé** - fm. sng. and plr. **formagera, formagere.** - **cheese-maker, cheese-monger.**
- formagera** - n. f. (pr. \ furm&j'i'er& \) At plr. **formagere.** - **cheese-dish, cheese-plate.**
- formagg** - n. m. (pr. \ furm'&j \) Inv. at plr. - **cheese.** See also the terms indicating the types of piedm. cheeses, like "*toma, sarass, sairass, seirass, bleu, murianengh* (from Savoy), *bross, rubiòla, tomin, fontin-a*, etc. ".
- formagin** - n. m. (pr. \ furm&j'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **ewe-milk cheese.**
- formal** - adj. (pr. \ furm'&l \) Ms. plr. **formaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **formal, formaj.** - **formal.**
- formaldèide** - n. f. (pr. \ furm&ld'æide \) Usually sng.an anyway inv. at plr. - **formaldehyde** (chemistry).
- formalin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ furm&l'i[ng]& \) Usually sng. in case of need plr. **formalin-e.** - **formalin** (chemistry).
- formalisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ furm&liz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **formalization.**
- formalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ furm&liz'e \) - **to formalize.**
- formalisésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ furm&liz'ese \) - **1) - to be shocked, to take offence.** - **2) - to be too formal, to stand on ceremony.**
- formalism** - n. m. (pr. \ furm&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **formalism.**
- formalista** - n. (pr. \ furm&l'ist& \) Ms. plr. **formalista** - fm. sng. and plr. **formalista, formaliste.** - **formalist, red-tapist.**
- formalistich** - adj. (pr. \ furm&l'istic \) Ms. plr. **formalistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **formalistica, formalistiche.** - **formalistic.**
- formalità** - n. f. (pr. \ furm&lit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **formality.**
- formassion** - n. f. (pr. \ furm&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - formation, forming.** - **2) - formation, flight** (aviation). - **3) - training, coaching.** - **4) - line-up, formation** (sport).
- formativ** - adj. (pr. \ furm&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **formativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **formativa, formative.** - **formative.**
- formator** - n. (pr. \ furm&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **formator** - fm. sng. and plr. **formatriss, formatriss.** - **1) - moulder.** - **2) - educator.**
- formatriss** - n. f. (pr. \ furm&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **moulding-machine, moulder.**
- formé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ furm'e \) - **1) - to form, to shape.** - **2) - to make, to create.** - **3) - to mould.** - **4) - to train, to form.** - **5) - to be, to form, to constitute.**
- formela** - n. f. (pr. \ furm'el& \) At plr. **formele.** - **1) - tile, marble slab, floor-brick.** - **2) - panel.** - **3) - hole to plant trees.** - **4) - butter-roll.** - **5) - tinder-cake.**
- forment** - n. m. (pr. \ furm'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **wheat** (botany - *Triticum vulgare*).
- formentin** - n. m. (pr. \ furm'aent'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **maize, Indian corn** (botany - *Zea mays*), **buckwheat.** See also the term "*formenton*".
- formenton** - n. m. (pr. \ furm'aent'u[ng] \) - See **formentin.**
- formésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ furm'ese \) - **1) - to form.** - **2) - to grow up.** - **3) - to be trained.**
- formètta** - n. m. (pr. \ furm'ètt& \) Inv. at plr. - **who produces lasts for shoes, boots, etc.**
- formia** - n. f. (pr. \ furm'i& \) At plr. **formiè.** - **ant** (zoology). See also the terms "*furmia, furnija*", more used.

- formidàbil** - adj. (pr. \ *furmid&bil* \) Ms. plr. **formidàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **formidàbil, formidàbij**. - **formidable, impressive**.
- formié** - n. m. (pr. \ *furmi'e* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - ant-nest, ant-heap**. - **2) - swarm**. - **3) - giant ant-eater** (zoology - *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*). See also the most common terms "*furmié, furmijé*".
- formiolé** - 1) - vrb. 1st con. int. (pr. \ *furmiul'e* \) - **1) - to swarm, to teem**. - **2) - to be full** (of). - **3) - to tingle, to have pins and needles**. See also the most common term "*furmiolé*". It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- formiolé** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ *furmiul'e* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - swarming, teeming**. - **2) - tingling**. See also the terms "*formiolura, furmiolé*".
- formiolura** - n. f. (pr. \ *furmiul'[ue]r&* \) At plr. **formiolure**. - **1) - swarming, teeming**. - **2) - tingling**. See also the term "*formiolura, formiolé, furmiolé, fèrmiolé*".
- formion** - n. m. (pr. \ *furmi'u[ng]* \) Inv. at plr. - **big ant**. See also the terms "*formion, furmijon*".
- formolari** - n. m. (pr. \ *formul'&ri* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - formulary**. - **2) - form**. See also the term "*formulari*".
- formolassion** - n. f. (pr. \ *formul&si'u[ng]* \) Inv. at plr. - **formulation, wording**. See also the term "*formolassion*".
- formolé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ *formul'e* \) - **1) - to formulate**. - **2) - to express, to word**. See also the term "*formulé*".
- formos** - adj. (pr. \ *form'uz* \) Ms. plr. **formos** - fm. sng. and plr. **formosa, formose**. - **shapely, buxom, curvaceous**.
- formosità** - n. f. (pr. \ *formuzit'&* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - shapeliness, buxomness**. - **2) - curves**.
- formulari** - n. m. (pr. \ *form[ue]l'&ri* \) - See **formolari**.
- formolassion** - n. f. (pr. \ *form[ue]l&si'u[ng]* \) - See **formolassion**.
- formulé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ *form[ue]l'e* \) - See **formolé**.
- forn** - n. m. (pr. \ *furn* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - oven**. - **2) - klin**. - **3) - stove**. - **4) - furnace**.
- fornà** - n. f. (pr. \ *furn'&* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - batch, baking**. - **2) - crop, batch**.
- fornasa** - n. f. (pr. \ *furn'&z&* \) At plr. **fornase**. - **1) - furnace**. - **2) - klin**. - **3) - brick factory**.
- fornasé** - n. m. (pr. \ *furn&z'e* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - furnaceman, klinman**. - **2) - brick-maker**. In this sense see also the term "*monaté*".
- fornasin** - n. m. (pr. \ *furn&z'i[ng]* \) Inv. at plr. - **small furnace, small klin**. See also the term "*fornasin-a*".
- fornasin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ *furn&z'i[ng]&* \) - See **fornasin**.
- forné** - n. (pr. \ *furn'e* \) Ms. plr. **forné** - fm. sng. and plr. **fornera, fornere**. - **baker**.
- fornél** - n. m. (pr. \ *furn'el* \) At plr. **fornéj**. - **1) - hearth, fireplace**. - **2) - riser** (mining). In this case it is easier to find the loc. "*formel da min-a*". - **3) - bowl** (pipe). Sometimes the term is also used for the following meanings : - **4) - cooking stove**. - **5) - gas-ring**. - **6) - hot-plate**. - **7) - spirit-stove**. For meanings from 3) to 7) see also the terms "*formelin, fornelet, formlet*".
- fornelet** - n. m. (pr. \ *furnel'æt* \) - See **fornél**.
- fornelin** - n. m. (pr. \ *furnel'i[ng]* \) - See **forné**.
- fornì** - 1) - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ *furn'i* \) - **1) - to supply, to provide**. - **2) - to endow, to furnish**. - **3) - to give**. - **4) - to fit up, to equip**.
- fornì** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ *furn'i* \) Ms. plr. **fornì** - fm. sng. and plr. **fornia, fornìe**. - **1) - supplied, provided**. - **2) - equipped, fitted up**. - **3) - endowed, furnished**.
- fornicassion** - n. f. (pr. \ *furnic&si'u[ng]* \) Inv. at plr. - **fornication**.
- fornicator** - n. (pr. \ *furnic&t'ur* \) Ms. plr. **fornicator** - fm. sng. and plr. **fornicatriss, fornicatoriss**. - **fornicator / fornicatorix**.
- fornicatòri** - adj. (pr. \ *furnic&t'ori* \) Ms. plr. **fornicatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **fornicatòria, fornicatòrie**. - **fornicatory**.
- forniché** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ *furnik'e* \) - **to fornicate**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- fornidura** - n. f. (pr. \ *furnid'[ue]r&* \) At plr. **fornidure**. - **1) - supplying**. - **2) - supply, consignment**. - **3) - equipment, fittings**. See also the term "*forniment, furnidura, furnitura*".
- fornil** - n. m. (pr. \ *furn'il* \) At plr. **fornij**. - **room in front of the oven**. (large ovens for bakery).
- forniment** - n. m. (pr. \ *furnim'aent* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - supplying**. - **2) - supply, consignment**. - **3) - equipment, fittings**. - **4) - "parure"**. - **3) - harness**. See also the term "*fornidura*".
- fornisse** - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \ *furn'ise* \) - **1) - to provide oneself, to supply oneself**. - **2) - to deal** (with), **to buy** (from).
- fornitor** - n. (pr. \ *furnit'ur* \) Ms. plr. **fornitor** - fm. sng. and plr. **fornitriss, fornitriss**. - **supplier, furnisher, purveyor**.
- forò** - n. m. (pr. \ *fur'o* \) Inv. at plr. - **pinafore**. See also the term "*faudalin*".
- forsà** - n. and adj. (pr. \ *furs'&* \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - prisoner condemned to hard labour, convict**. (sbst.). - **2) - forced** (adj.).
- forsadura** - n. f. (pr. \ *furs&d'[ue]r&* \) At plr. **forsadure**. - **forcing, strain**.
- forsament** - n. m. (pr. \ *furs&m'aent* \) Inv. at plr. - **shrinking, shrinkage** (mechanics).
- forsé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ *furs'e* \) - **1) - to force, to compel, to oblige**. - **2) - to force open, to break open, to pick**. - **3) - to force, to strain**.
- forse** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ *furse* \) - **perhaps, maybe**. - **2) - about, almost, some**. E. g. "*i l'hai forse des croate*" = "*I am about ten ties*". See also the terms "*förse, forsi, miraco, salacad*".
- forse** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ *furse* \) Inv. at plr. - **doubt, uncertainty**. E. g. "*i son an forse se andé ò nò*" = "*I am in doubt if to go or not*".
- forsi** - adv. (pr. \ *fursi* \) - See **forse**.
- forslinà** - n. f. (pr. \ *furslin'&* \) - See **forcèlinà**.
- forslin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ *fursli'ng&* \) - See **forcèlin-a**.
- forsos** - adj. (pr. \ *furs'uz* \) Ms. plr. **forsos** - fm. sng. and plr. **forsosa, forsose**. - **1) - compulsory, forced**. - **2) - heavy, strong, robust**.
- fortet** - adj. (pr. \ *furt'æt* \) Ms. plr. **fortet** - fm. sng. and plr. **fortëtta, fortëtte**. - **sour, tart**.
- fortëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ *furt'ëss&* \) At plr. (when applicable). **fortësse**. - **1) - fortitude, strength**. - **2) - fortress, stronghold**.
- fortì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ *furt'i* \) - **to assert strongly, to assert insistently, to maintain** (a principle). See also the term "*furti*".
- fortificàbil** - adj. (pr. \ *furtific'&bil* \) Ms. plr. **fortificàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **fortificàbil, fortificàbij**. - **fortifiable**.
- fortificassion** - n. f. (pr. \ *furtific&si'u[ng]* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fortification**. - **2) - defensive works**. - (military).
- fortifiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ *furtifik'e* \) - **1) - to strengthen, to invigorate, to brace**. - **2) - to fortify** (military and in a fig. sense).
- fortin** - n. m. (pr. \ *furt'i[ng]* \) Inv. at plr. - **blockhouse**.
- fortunà** - adj. and n. (pr. \ *furt[ue]n'&* \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - lucky, fortunate**. - **2) - successful**. See also the term "*bonuros*".
- fortunal** - n. m. (pr. \ *furt[ue]n'&l* \) At plr. **fortunaj**. - **storm, gale**. See also the terms "*tempesta, burasca*".
- fortunassa** - n. f. (pr. \ *furt[ue]n'&s&* \) At plr. **fortunasse**. - **impudent luck, too high luck**.
- fortunél** - n. (pr. \ *furt[ue]n'el* \) Ms. plr. **fortunéj** - fm. sng. and plr. **fortunéla, fortunéle**. - **lucky person** (jocular).
- fortunos** - adj. (pr. \ *furt[ue]n'uz* \) Ms. plr. **fortunos** - fm. sng. and plr. **fortunosa, fortunose**. - **eventful, stormy**.

- fortun-a** - n. f. (pr. \fʊrt[ue][ng]& \) At plr. **fortun-e**. - **1**) - **fortune, luck**. - **2**) - **fortune, success**. The locution "*èd fortun-a*" means "*makeshift, (of) emergence*" with value of adj. . See also the term "*boneur*".
- forura** - n. f. (pr. \fʊr[ue][r]& \) - See **forada**.
- fosch** - adj. (pr. \fʊsç \) Ms. plr. **fosch** - fm. sng. and plr. **fosca, fosche**. - **1**) - **dark, shadowy, hazy**. - **2**) - **gloomy** (in a fig. sense).
- fosëtta** - n. f. (pr. \fʊz'ætt& \) - See **fusëtta**.
- fosfà** - n. m. (pr. \fʊsf'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **phosphate** (chemistry).
- fosfàtich** - (pr. \fʊsf'æitç \) Ms. plr. **fosfàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fosfàtica, fosfàtiche**. - **phosphatic, phosphate** (as an attribute).
- fosfatisassion** - n. f. (pr. \fʊsf'æitç&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **phosphatization, phosphatizing**.
- fosfit** - n. m. (pr. \fʊsf'it \) Inv. at plr. - **phosphite**.
- fosforà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \fʊsfʊr'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **phosphorated**.
- fosforé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fʊsfʊr'e \) - **to phosphorate**.
- fosforessensa** - n. f. (pr. \fʊsfʊres'sæ[ng]s& \) At plr. **fosforessense**. - **phosphorescence**.
- fosforessent** - adj. (pr. \fʊsfʊres'sænt \) Ms. plr. **fosforessent** - fm. sng. and plr. **fosforessenta, fosforessente**. - **phosphorescent**.
- fosforite** - n. f. (pr. \fʊsfʊr'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **phosphorite** (mineral).
- fosforos** - adj. - (pr. \fʊsfʊr'ʊz \) Ms. plr. **fosforos** - fm. sng. and plr. **fosforosa, fosforose**. - **phosphorous**.
- fosfòrich** - adj. (pr. \fʊsfʊr'itç \) Ms. plr. **fosfòrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fosfòrica, fosfòriche**. - **phosphoric**.
- fosfur** - n. m. (pr. \fʊsf'ʊe[r] \) Inv. at plr. - **phosphide**.
- foson** - n. m. (pr. \fʊs'ʊ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **profit, gain, yield, abundance**.
- fosonant** - adj. (pr. \fʊsʊn'ænt \) Ms. plr. **fosonant** - fm. sng. and plr. **fosonanta, fosonante**. - **1**) - **that produces a good yield**. - **2**) - **that lasts in the time**. - **3**) - **abundant** (also grammar).
- fosoné** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \fʊsʊn'e \) - **1**) - **to yield, to produce, to bring**. - **2**) - **to last well**. - **3**) - **to have a good efficiency**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- fossairé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fʊs'æir'e \) - **1**) - **to dig, to spade**. - **2**) - **to provide ditches** for watering a ground. See also the term "*fossalé 1*".
- fossaireul** - n. m. (pr. \fʊs'æir'œj \) At plr. **fossaireuj**. - **who digs ditches, worker assigned to the maintenance of ditches**. See also the term "*fossalé 2*".
- fossal** - n. m. (pr. \fʊs'æ \) At plr. **fossaj**. - **1**) - **ditch**. - **2**) - **ditch, fosse, moat**. - **3**) - **drain**. See also the term "*fòss*".
- fossalé - 1**) - vrb. 1st con. trs. (pr. \fʊs'æ \) - See **fossairé**.
- fossalé - 2**) - n. m. (pr. \fʊs'æ \) - See **fossaireul**.
- fossalet** - n. m. (pr. \fʊs'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **small ditch, small stream**. See also the terms "*biarlòt, biarlëtta, fossèt*".
- fosset** - n. m. (pr. \fʊs'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **small ditch**. See also the term "*fossalet*".
- fossëtta** - n. f. (pr. \fʊs'ætt& \) At plr. **fossëtta**. - small pit, small hole, small hollow.
- fossor** - n. m. (pr. \fʊs'ʊr \) Inv. at plr. - **gravedigger**. See also the term "*sotorr*".
- fossilisassion** - n. f. (pr. \fʊsiliz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fossilization**.
- fossilisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \fʊsiliz'e \) - **1**) - **to fossilize** (int. and seldom trs.). - **2**) - **to ossify**. - **3**) - **to become a fossil, to ossify**. In this sense see also the term "*fossilisèsse*". When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*". When int. it uses the aux. "*esse*".
- fossilisèsse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \fʊsiliz'ese \) - **to become a fossil, to ossify**. See also the term "*fossilisé 3rd*" meaning".
- fof** - n. m. (pr. \fʊt \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **regret, worry**. - **2**) - **annoyance, irritation**. - **3**) - **envy**.
- fota** - n. f. (pr. \fʊt& \) At plr. **fote**. - **1**) - **mistake, error, fault, pity**. - **2**) - **trifle, mere trifle, silliness**. In this sense see also the terms "*betisa, fadèzza, fotèisa, ghènia*".
- fotan** - adj. (pr. \fʊt'æ[ng] \) Ms. plr. **fotan** - fm. sng. and plr. **fotan-a, fotan-e**. - **regrettable, unpleasant**.
- fote fòra** - vrb. loc. 2nd con. trs. (pr. \fʊte f'or& \) - **to drive away, to throw out, to turn out**. See also the vrb. loc. "*fote via*".
- fotèisa** - n. f. (pr. \fʊt'æiz& \) At plr. **fotèise**. - **trifle, mere trifle, silliness**. See also the term "*fadèzza, fota 2nd*" meaning".
- foter** - n. m. (pr. \fʊt'ær \) - See **fotre**.
- foteuj** - n. m. (pr. \fʊt'œj \) Inv. at plr. - **armchair, easy chair**.
- fote via** - vrb. loc. 2nd con. trs. (pr. \fʊte v'i& \) - **to drive away, to throw out, to turn out**. See also the vrb. loc. "*fote fòra*".
- foto...** - prefix. (pr. \fʊtu... \) - **photo...** . The piedm. use is similar to the english one. In the following some examples.
- fotocélula** - n. f. (pr. \fʊtu[ç]el[ue] \) At plr. **fotocélule**. - **photocell, photoelectric cell**.
- fotochimica** - n. f. (pr. \fʊtuk'imic& \) At plr. (if any) **fotochimiche**. - **photochemistry**.
- fotochimich** - adj. (pr. \fʊtuk'imic \) Ms. plr. **fotochimich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fotochimica, fotochimiche**. - **photochemical**.
- fotocoagulassion** - n. f. (pr. \fʊtucu&g[ue]l&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **photocoagulation**.
- fotocopiatriss** - n. f. (pr. \fʊtucupi&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **photocopier, photocopying-machine**.
- fotocòpia** - n. f. (pr. \fʊtuc'opi& \) At plr. **fotocòpie**. - **photocopy**.
- fotodiod** - n. m. (pr. \fʊtud'iud \) Inv. at plr. - **photodiode**.
- fotoelétrica** - n. f. (pr. \fʊtu'el'etric& \) At plr. **fotoelétriche**. - **searchinglight**.
- fotoelétrich** - adj. (pr. \fʊtu'el'etric \) Ms. plr. **fotoelétrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fotoelétrica, fotoelétriche**. - **photoelectric**.
- fotogénich** - adj. (pr. \fʊtʊj'enic \) Ms. plr. **fotogenich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fotogenica, fotogeniche**. - **photogenic**.
- fotografé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fʊtʊgr'æ \) - **to photograph, to snap, to foto**.
- fotografia** - n. f. (pr. \fʊtʊgr'æ \) At plr. **fotografie**. - **photography, photo**. See also the term "*fòto*".
- fotografìch** - adj. (pr. \fʊtʊgr'æfìç \) Ms. plr. **fotografìch** - fm. sng. and plr. **fotografica, fotografiche**. - **photographic**.
- fotorgama** - n. m. (pr. \fʊtʊgr'æm& \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **photogram**. - **2**) - **frame** (cimena).
- fotoincision** - n. f. (pr. \fʊtuin[ç]jizi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **photoengraving, photoengravure**.
- fotoincisor** - n. (pr. \fʊtuin[ç]jiz'ʊr \) Ms. plr. **fotoincisor** - fm. sng. and plr. **fotoincisòira, fotoincisòire**. - **photoengraver**.
- fotojonisassion** - n. f. (pr. \fʊtʊyuniç&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **photoionization**.
- fotolit** - n. m. (pr. \fʊtul'it \) Inv. at plr. - **photolitho**. See also the term "*fotolito*".
- fotolito** - n. m. (pr. \fʊtul'itô \) - See **fotolit**.
- fotolitografia** - n. f. (pr. \fʊtulitʊgr'æfìç \) At plr. **fotolitografie**. - **1**) - **photolithography**. - **2**) - **photolithograph**.
- fotolitografìch** - adj. (pr. \fʊtulitʊgr'æfìç \) Ms. plr. **fotolitografìch** - fm. sng. and plr. **fotolitografica, fotolitografiche**. - **photolithographic**.
- fotolitògrafo** - n. (pr. \fʊtulit'ogr'æfô \) Ms. plr. **fotolitògrafo** - fm. sng. and plr. **fotolitògrafa, fotolitògrafe**. - **photolithographer**.
- fotomecànica** - n. f. (pr. \fʊtumeç'ænic& \) At plr. (if any) **fotomecàniche**. - **photomechanics**.

fotomecànich - adj. (pr. \futumec'&nic \) Ms. plr. **fotomecànich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fotomecànica, fotomecàniche**. - **photomechanical**.

fotometrià - n. f. (pr. \futumetri'i& \) At plr. **fotometrie**. - **photometry**.

fotométrich - adj. (pr. \futum'etric \) Ms. plr. **fotométrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fotométrica, fotométriche**. - **photometrical**.

fotomodela - n. f. (pr. \futumud'el& \) At plr. **fotomodela** - **model, cover-girl**.

fotomultiplicator - n. m. (pr. \futumultiplic&tur \) Inv. at plr. - **photomultiplier, multiplier phototube**.

fotomontagi - n. m. (pr. \futumunt'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **montage, photomontage**.

foton - n. m. (pr. \fut'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **photon** (physics).

fotoreassion - n. f. (pr. \future&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **photoreaction**.

fotoreportagi - n. m. (pr. \futurepurt'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **photoreport**.

fotorepòrter - n. (pr. \futurep'ortær \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **press-photographer**.

fotoriproduccion - n. f. (pr. \futuriprud[ue]si'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **dye transfer**.

fotoromanz - n. m. (pr. \futurum'&[ng]z \) Inv. at plr. - **picture-story**.

fotostàtich - adj. (pr. \futust'&tic \) Ms. plr. **fotostàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fotostàtica, fotostàtiche**. - **photostatic**.

fototerapia - n. f. (pr. \fututer&p'i& \) At plr. **fototerapie** - **phototherapy**.

fototropism - n. m. (pr. \fututrup'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **phototropism** (biology).

fotovoltàich - adj. (pr. \futuvult'&ic \) Ms. plr. **fotovoltàich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fotovoltàica, fovolàiche**. - **photovoltaic**.

fotògrafo - n. (pr. \fut'ogr&fô \) Ms. plr. **fotògrafo** - fm. sng. and plr. **fotògrafa, fotògrafe**. - **photographer**.

fotre - n. m. (pr. \futre \) Inv. at plr. - **thingummy, thingumabob, what-d'you-call-it**. See also the term "*foter*".

fotrighet - n. (pr. \futrigh'et \) Ms. plr. **fotrighèt** - fm. sng. and plr. **fotrighëtta, fotogrighëtta**. - **fidget, lively child**. See also the terms "*farfoj, fodrighet*".

fò - n. m. (pr. \f'o \) Inv. at plr. - **beech** (botany - *Fagus silvatica*).

fòca - n. f. (pr. \f'oc& \) At plr. **fòche**. - **seal, sea-calf** (zoology - *Phoca vitulina*).

fòga - n. f. (pr. \f'og& \) At plr. **fòghe**. - **impetuosity, enthusiasm, keenness, ardour**.

fògna - n. f. (pr. \f'o[gn]& \) At plr. **fògne**. - 1) - sewer, drain. - 2) - cesspool. See also the term "*fognadura*".

fòl - n. and adj. (pr. \f'ol \) Ms. plr. **fòl** - fm. sng. and plr. **fòla, fòle**. - 1) - **mad, lunatic, crazy, stupid** (adj.). - 2) - **foolish** (adj.). - 3) - **madman / madwoman, lunatic** (sbst.). - 4) - **stupid, fool** (sbst.). - See also the terms "*foliro, folitro*". Some way of saying : - A) - "*fé 'l fòl*" = lit. "*to do the stupid*" = "*to play the fool*". - B) - "*fé 'l fòl pèr nen paghé 'l dassi*" = lit. "*to pretend to be stupid for not to pay duty*" = "*to pretend not to know for not being involved*". - C) - "*fòl da taròch*" = lit. "*mad of the tarots*" = "*who pretends to be a fool*". - D) - "*batla da fòl*" = lit. "*to beat it (fm.) as a fool*" = "*to pretend not to understand*".

fòla - n. f. (pr. \f'ol& \) At plr. **fòle**. - **coot, bald-coot**. (zoology - *Fulica atra*). See also the loc. "*pola fòla*".

fòmìt - n. m. (pr. \f'omit \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **incitement**. - 2) - **cause, source**.

fònich - n. and adj. (pr. \f'onic \) Ms. plr. **fònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fònica, fòniche**. - 1) - **sound-recorder, sound technician** (sbst.). - 2) - **phonic** (adj.).

fòra - adv. and prp. (pr. \f'or& \) - 1) - **out, out of**. - 2) - **outside**. - 3) - **outdoors**. - 4) - **except, apart from**. In this sense see also the term "*foravia*". See also the term "*feura*".

fòra che - cng. loc. (pr. \f'or& ke \) - **unless**.

fòrgia - n. f. (pr. \f'orji& \) At plr. **fòrge**. - **forge, smithy**.

fòrmich - adj. (pr. \f'ormic \) Ms. plr. **fòrmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **fòrmica, fòrmiche**. - **formic** (chemistry).

fòrmola - n. f. (pr. \f'ormul& \) At plr. **fòrmole**. - 1) - **formula**. - 2) - **wording**. - 3) - **form, system, lines**. See also the term "*fòrmula*".

fòrmula - n. f. (pr. \f'orm[ue]l& \) - See **fòrmola**.

fòro - n. m. (pr. \f'orô \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **forum** (history). - 2) - **law-court, court of justice**. - 3) - **the Bar**.

fòrsa - n. f. (pr. \f'ors& \) At plr. **fòrse**. - 1) - **strength** (in general). - 2) - **force** (physics, military, etc.). - 3) - **power, strain, stress** (in some expressions). We report some expression as examples, and some idiomatic uses. - A) - "*la fòrsa dla paira*" = "*the power of fear*". - B) - "*la fòrsa fisica*" = "*the bodily strength*". - C) - "*la fòrsa 'd gravità*" = "*the gravity force*". - D) - "*fèsse fòrsa*" = "*to pick up courage*". - E) - "*a fòrsa dè studiè*" = "*by dint of study*". - F) - "*a l'ha dijlo con fòrsa*" = "*he told him it with stress*".

fòrt - 1) - adj. (pr. \f'ort \) Ms. plr. **fòrt** - fm. sng. and plr. **fòrta, fòrte**. - 1) - **strong**. - 2) - **sturdy**. - 3) - **loud**. - 4) - **heavy**. - 5) - **hard**.

fòrt - 2) - n. m. (pr. \f'ort \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **fort, fortress**. - 2) - **strong man**. - 3) - **strong point**. - 4) - "**forte**" (music).

fòrt - 3) - adv. (pr. \f'ort \) - 1) - **strongly**. - 2) - **hard**. - 3) - **loudly**. - 4) - **heavily**. - 5) - **fast**.

fòsfor - n. m. (pr. \f'osfur \) Only sng. (chemical element). In case of need inv. at plr. - **phosphorus**. See also the term "*fòsforo*".

fòsforo - n. m. (pr. \f'osfurô \) - See **fòsfor**.

fòss - n. m. (pr. \f'os \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **ditch**. - 2) - **ditch, fosse, moat**. - 3) - **drain**. See also the term "*fossal*".

fòssa - n. f. (pr. \f'os& \) At plr. **fòsse**. - 1) - **pit, hole, hollow**. - 2) - **trench, fosse** (military). - 3) - **grave**. - 4) - **fossa** (anatomy). Then note the expression : "*fòssa biològica*" = "*cesspool, sump*".

fòssil - 1) - n. m. (pr. \f'osil \) At plr. **fòssij**. - 1) - **fossil**. - 2) - **old fossil, old foyey** (in a fig. sense).

fòssil - 2) - adj. (pr. \f'osil \) Ms. plr. **fòssij** - fm. sng. and plr. **fòssil, fòssij**. - **fossilized, fossil** (as an attribute).

fòto - n. f. (pr. \f'otô \) Inv. at plr. - **photography, photo**. See also the term "*fotografia*".

fra - prp. (pr. \fr& \) - 1) - **between**. - 2) - **among, amongst**. - 3) - **amid, in the middle of, in**. - 4) - **in, within**. - 5) - **of** (partitive).

frà - 1) - n. f. (pr. \fr'& \) Inv. at plr. - **iron bars, grille, grating**.

frà - 2) - n. m. (pr. \fr'& \) Inv. at plr. - **friar, monk**. See also the term "*monio*".

frà - 3) - adj. (pr. \fr'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - 1) - **shod, iron-hooped, pelted, iron-plated**. - 2) - **well-informed** (in a fig. sense).

fracass - n. m. (pr. \fr&c'&s \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **din, racket, noise**. - 2) - **crash**. - 3) - **clang**.

fracassàire - n. (pr. \fr&c'&s'aire \) - See **fracassé** 1).

fracassé - 1) - n. (pr. \fr&c'&s'e \) Ms. plr. **fracassé** - fm. sng. and plr. **fracassera, fracassere**. - **clumsy person**. See also the terms "*fracassàire, fracasson*".

fracassé - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fr&c'&s'e \) - **to smash, to shatter, to crash**.

fracassése - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \fr&c'&s'ese \) - **to smash, to break up, to crash**

fracasson - n. (pr. \fr&c'&s'u[ng] \) - See **fracassé** 1).

fracassura - n. f. (pr. \fr&c'&s[ue]r& \) At plr. **fracassure**. - **breaking, shattering, smash**.

frach - n. m. . (pr. \fr'&c \) Inv. at plr. - **tail-coat, tails**. We note the expressions "*un frach*", beyond the lit. meaning,

- also means "a lot, a high quantity", while the expression "fejne un frach" means "to give sb. a good thrashing".
- frachet** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&d'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **Quite an odd drink**, made with something like sour milk, "grappa", parmesan cheese, salt, pepper" (don't try it at home, I don't know what can be its dangerousness level).
- fradél** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&d'el \) At plr. **fradéj**. - **brother**. See also the terms "fratéj, frel" and the slang term "fròcc".
- fradlansa** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&dl'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **fradlansè**. - **1) - brotherhood**. - **2) - fraternity**. See also the term "fratlansa".
- fradlastr** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&dl'str \) Inv. at plr. - **half-brother, step-brother**. See also the term "fratlastr".
- fradlé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr&dl'e \) - **to bring people together, to unite**.
- fradlèivol** - adj. (pr. \ fr&dl'æivul \) Ms. plr. **fradlèivoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **fradlèivola, fradlèivole**. - **brotherly, fraternal**. It is also possible to find the declension: **fradlèivol, fradlèivoj, fradlèivol, fradlèivoj**.
- fradlèsse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ fr&dl'ese \) - **to fraternize**.
- fradlin** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&dl'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **little brother, younger brother** (when still a child). See also the terms "fradlucio, fradluss".
- fradlucio** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&dl'ue][ch]ju \) - See **fradlin**.
- fradluss** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&dl'ue]s \) - See **fradlin**.
- fradura** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&d'ue]r& \) At plr. **fradure**. - **1) - shoeing** (horses). In this sense see also the terms "feradura, frura, fragi, feragi". - **2) - iron bars, grille, grating**. In this sense see also the term "frà 1)". - **3) - iron fittings**. In this sense see also the term "framenta".
- fragi** - n. m. (pr. \ fr'&ji \) - See **fradura**.
- fràgil** - adj. (pr. \ fr'&jil \) Ms. plr. **fràgij** - fm. sng. and plr. **fràgil, fràgij**. - **1) - fragile, brittle**. - **2) - frail, weak**. (in a fig. sense).
- fragilità** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&jilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - brittleness, fragility**. - **2) - frailty** (in a fig. sense).
- fragmasson** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&gm&s'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **Freemason**. See also the term "framasson".
- fragmassonaria** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&gm&sun&r'i& \) At plr. **fragmassonariè**. - **Freemasonry**. See also the term "framassoneria".
- fragment** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&gm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fragment, splinter**. - **2) - potsherd**. In this sense see also the term "ciap". See also, in general, the term "frament".
- fragmentari** - adj. (pr. \ fr&gmænt'&ri \) Ms. plr. **fragmentari** - fm. sng. and plr. **fragmentària, fragmentàrie**. - **fragmentary, incomplete, scrappy**. See also the term "fragmentari".
- fragmentarietà** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&gmænt'&riet'& \) Inv. at plr. - **fragmentariness, scrappiness**. See also the term "fragmentarietà".
- fragmentassion** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&gmænt&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fragmentation**. See also the term "fragmentassion".
- fragmenté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr&gmænt'e \) - **to break into fragments, to fragmentize**. See also the term "framenté".
- fragransa** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&gr'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **fragransè**. - **fragrance, sweet scent**. See also the term "pèrfum".
- fragrant** - adj. (pr. \ fr&gr'&nt \) Ms. plr. **fragrant** - fm. sng. and plr. **fragranta, fragrante**. - **fragrant, scented, sweet-smelling**.
- fraintende** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr&int'ænde \) - **to misunderstand**.
- fraja** - n. f. (pr. \ fr'y& \) At plr. **fraje**. - **scrap-iron**.
- framasson** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&m&s'u[ng] \) - See **fragmasson**.
- framassonaria** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&m&sun&r'i& \) - See **fragmassonaria**.
- ramboas** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&mbu'&z \) Inv. at plr. - **raspberry** (botany - *Rubus idaeus*). See also the terms "àmpola, framboasa".
- ramboasa** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&mbu'&z& \) - See **ramboas**.
- rament** - n. m. (pr. \ frgm'ænt \) - See **fragment**.
- ramenta** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ fr&m'ænt& \) At plr. **feramente**. (note that, as a collective noun is usually sng.) - **hardware, ironware, iron goods**. See also the term "feramenta 1)".
- ramenta** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ fr&m'ænt& \) Inv. at plr. - **ironmonger, ironmonger's shop**. See also the term "feramenta 2)".
- ramentari** - adj. (pr. \ fr&mænt'&ri \) - See **fragmentari**.
- ramentarietà** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&mænt'&riet'& \) - See **fragmentarietà**.
- ramentassion** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&mænt&si'u[ng] \) - See **fragmentassion**.
- ramenté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr&mænt'e \) - See **fragmenté**.
- ramentre** - adv. (pr. \ fr&m'æntre \) - **while, in the meanwhile**. See also the terms "tramentre, antramentre, antratant".
- ramés** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ fr&m'ez \) - **in the middle, between**. See also the terms "trames, antrames".
- ramés** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ fr&m'ez \) Inv. at plr. - **partition**. See also the terms "trames, tramésia".
- ramésé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr&mez'e \) - **1) - to divide, to partition**. - **2) - to interpose, to insert**. - See also the terms "tramesié, antramesié, framesié".
- ramésié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr&mezi'e \) - See **ramésé**.
- ramés-cé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr&m'&s[ch]e \) - **1) - to intermix, to mix together, to intermingle**. - **2) - to confuse** (in a fig. sense).
- ramés-cése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ fr&m'&s[ch]ese \) - **to meddle in, to interfere, to tamper with**.
- ramament** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&n&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - sliding down, slipping**. - **2) - landslide, slip, cave-in**.
- ramané** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ fr&n'e \) - **1) - to slide down, to slip**. - **2) - to cave-in**. - **3) - to collapse**. - **4) - to give way**. - **5) - to crumble**. It uses the aux. "esse".
- ramament** - adv. (pr. \ fr&[ng]c&m'ænt \) - **frankly, honestly, sincerely**. Italianism quite used. When possible, other better terms and loc. are : "ciàir, s-cet" that are adj. used with adv. value, or "ciàir e tond, a dila tuta, an vrià an tuta sincerità, etc."
- ramancescan** - adj. and n. (pr. \ fr&néçh'esc'&[ng] \) - See **ramancescan**.
- ramanch** - 1) - adj. and n. - (pr. \ fr&[ng]c \) Ms. plr. **ramanch** - fm. sng. and plr. **ramanca, ramanche**. - **1) - frank, open, candid, outspoken**. (adj.). - **2) - free** (commerce) (adj.). - **3) - Frankish** (history) (adj.). - **4) - Frank** (history) (sbst.).
- ramanch** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ fr&[ng]c \) - **1) - frankly**. - 2) - absolutely, completely, perfectly. E. g. "a l'é franch istéss" = "it is perfectly the same".
- ramanch** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ fr&[ng]c \) Inv. at plr. - **frank** (currency).
- ramanché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr&[ng]k'e \) - **to stamp** (mail). See also the term "afranché".
- ramanchèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&[ng]k'èss& \) At plr. **ramanchèsse**. - **frankness, candour, outspokenness**. See also the terms "franchisa 2nd meaning, s-cetèssa".
- ramanchi** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ fr&[ng]k'i \) - **1) - to free, to set free, to release**. - **2) - to redeem**.
- ramanchigia** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&[ng]k'iji \) At plr. **ramanchigè**. - **1) - immunity, exemption, privilege** (accorded by law). - **2) - franchise** (assurances). See also the terms "franchisa 1st meaning, franchisia, esension".
- ramanchin** - adj. and n. (pr. \ fr&[ng]k'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **ramanchin** - fm. sng. and plr. **ramanchin-a, ramanchin-e**. - **duty-free, tax-free**.

- franchisa** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&[ng]k'iz& \) At plr. **franchise**. - **1** - **immunity, exemption, franchise**. - **2** - **frankness**. In this sense see also the most common term "*franchëssa*".
- franchisia** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&[ng]k'izi& \) At plr. **franchisie**. - **1** - **immunity, exemption, privilege** (accorded by law). - **2** - **franchise** (assurances). See also the terms "*franchisa* 1st meaning, *franchigia, esension*".
- franchisse** - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \ fr&[ng]k'ise \) - **to free oneself**.
- francin** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&[ng]c'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fireplace in bricks, Franklin stove**.
- francon** - adj. (pr. \ fr&[ng]c'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **francon** - fm. sng. and plr. **francon-a, francon-e**. - **impudent, shameless, cheeky, forward**.
- franda** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&nd& \) At plr. **frande**. - **1** - **sling**. - **2** - **catapult, slingshot**. See also the terms "*gatafrust, flécia*".
- frandà** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ fr&nd'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **slingshot, a blow with a sling, a throw with the sling**. - **2** - **stone fight, shower of stones**. See also the term "*sfrandà*".
- frandà** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ fr&nd'e \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **impetuous, vehement, violent**. See also the term "*sfrandà*".
- frandaròla** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&nd&'ol& \) At plr. **frandaròle**. - **frame-saw**. See also the term "*rëssia*".
- frandé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr&nd'e \) - **to throw, to fling, to hurl**. See also the terms "*flanché, sfrandé*".
- franela** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&n'el& \) At plr. **franèle**. - **flannel**. See also the term "*flanela*".
- franelin** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&nel'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **flannelette, light flanelle**. See also the term "*flanelin*".
- frangent** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&nj'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **breaker, roller, beach-comber**. - **2** - **reef, shallows**. - **3** - **emergency, awkward situation** (in a fig. sense).
- frangia** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&nj'i& \) At plr. **frange**. - **1** - **fringe**. - **2** - **embellishment, frills**. We note a couple of ways of saying : - A) - "*giontèje le frange*" = lit. "*to add frills*" = "*to malign*". - B) - "*parlé con ij fiòch e le frange*" = lit. "*to speak with bows and frills*" = "*to speak in an over-refined way*".
- frangià** - adj. (pr. \ fr&nji& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **adorned with frills**.
- frangiadura** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&nji&d'ue[r& \) At plr. **frangiadure**. - **frills, ornament with frills**.
- frangoél** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&[ng]gu'el \) - See **frangoj**.
- frangoj** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&[ng]g'uy \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **chaffinch** (zoology - *Fringuilla coelebs*). - **2** - **lively boy or man, crafty or skilled person**. See also the term "*franguel*".
- franos** - adj. (pr. \ fr&n'uz \) Ms. plr. **franos** - fm. sng. and plr. **franos-a, franose**. - **subject to landslides, liable to sink**.
- Fransa** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&[ng]s& \) Usually sng. in case of need plr. **Franse**. - **France**.
- fransèis** - 1) - n. and adj. (pr. \ fr&[ng]s'æiz \) Ms. plr. **fransèis** - fm. sng. and plr. **fransèisa, fransèise**. - **1** - **French** (adj.). - **2** - **Frenchman, Frenchwoman** (sbst.).
- fransèis** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ fr&[ng]s'æiz \) Inv. at plr. - **French** (the language).
- franseisism** - n. m. . (pr. \ fr&[ng]s'æiz'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **Gallicism, Frenchism**.
- Fransesch** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&[ng]s'æsc \) usually only sng. (noun of person). In case of need inv. at plr. - **Francis**.
- fransescan** - adj. and n. (pr. \ fr&[ng]s'æsc&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **fransescan** - fm. sng. and plr. **fransescan-a, fransescan-e**. - **Franciscan**. See also the term "*fransescan*".
- Fransësca** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&[ng]s'æsc& \) usually only sng. (noun of person). In case of need at plr. **Fransësche**. - **Frances**.
- fran-a** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&[ng]i& \) At plr. **fran-e**. - **1** - **landslide, landslip**. - **2** - **collapse** (in a fig. sense).
- fràola** - n. f. (pr. \ fr'ul& \) At plr. **fràole**. - **wife or daughter of a soldier**.
- frapà** - adj. (pr. \ fr&p& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **amazed, astonished**.
- frapé** - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr&p'e \) - **1** - **to amaze, to astonish, to surprise**. - **2** - **to strike, to beat, to wound**.
- frapé** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ fr&p'e \) Inv. at plr. - **shake, milkshake**.
- frapon-e** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ fr&p'u[ng]e \) - **to interpose**. See also the term "*antërpon-e*".
- frasari** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&z'æri \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **vocabulary, language**. - **2** - **phrase-book**.
- frasca** - n. f. (pr. \ fr'æsc& \) At plr. **frasche**. - **1** - **leafy branch**. - **2** - **bush** (of tavern).
- frascà** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&sc& \) Inv. at plr. - **shed made up with leafy branches**.
- frascam** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&sc&m \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **heap of leafy branches, leafy boughs**. - **2** - **series of mistakes or whimsical actions**.
- frascaria** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&sc&r'i& \) At plr. **frascarie**. - **witty remark, joke, pleasantry, witticism**. See also the term "*facësia*".
- fräsché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr&sk'e \) - **to cover with leafy branches**. See also the terms "*anfräsché, anramé*".
- fräschëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&sk'it& \) At plr. **fräschëtte**. - **1** - **small branch, twig, sprig**. - **2** - **fatuous woman, fickle woman, light-minded woman**.
- frase** - n. f. (pr. \ fr'æze \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **sentence, phrase**. - **2** - **clause** (grammar). - **3** - **phrase** (music).
- frasegé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ fr&ze'je \) - **to phrase**.
- fraségg** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&z'e'j \) Inv. at plr. - **phrasing**.
- frasela** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&z'el& \) At plr. **frasele**. - **resinous stick used as a torch**. See also the term "*frassela*".
- frassa** - n. f. (pr. \ fr'æss& \) At plr. **frasse**. - **hook or chain employed in ploughs**. See also the term "*provèj*".
- frassela** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&s'el& \) - See **frasela**.
- frassinada** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&ssin&d& \) Ar plr. **frassinade**. - **fraxinella, bastard dittany** (botany - *Dictamnus fraxinella*). See also the terms "*frassinel, frassinela*".
- frassiné** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&sin'e \) Inv. at plr. - **ash-grove, wood of ashes**.
- frassinel** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&sin'el \) - See **frassinada**.
- frassinela** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&sin'el& \) - See **frassinada**.
- frassion** - n. f. (pr. \ fr&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **fraction** (in general sense). - **2** - **hamlet** (village).
- frassionàbil** - adj. (pr. \ fr&siun'æbil \) Ms. plr. **frassionàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **frassionàbil, frassionàbij**. - **that can be split up**.
- frassionament** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&siun'm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **splitting up, breaking up**. - **2** - **fractionization**.
- frassionari** - adj. (pr. \ fr&siun'æri \) Ms. plr. **frassionari** - fm. sng. and plr. **frassionaria, frassionarie**. - **fractional, divisional** (mathematics).
- frassioné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr&siun'e \) - **1** - **to split up, to break up, to divide**. - **2** - **to fractionize** (mathematics). - **3** - **to fractionate** (chemistry).
- frassionism** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&siun'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **fractionalism**.
- frass** - n. m. (pr. \ fr'æss \) - See **frasso**.
- frasso** - n. m. (pr. \ fr'æsu \) Inv. at plr. - **ash, ash-tree**. (botany - *Fraxinus excelsior*). See also the terms "*frass, nos-mat*".
- frastaj** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&st'æy \) Inv. at plr. - **indentation, fret-work**. See also the term "*antaj*".
- frastajé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr&st'æy'e \) - **to indent, to jag**. See also the term "*antajé*".
- frastorn** - n. m. (pr. \ fr&st'urn \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **annoyance, disturb, trouble**. See also the term "*dëstorna*". - **2** - **stunning, daze**. See also the term "*stordiment*".

frastorné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr&sturn'e \) - **do disturb, to bewilder, to stun**.

fratada - n. f. (pr. \ fr&t'd&d \) At plr. **fratade**. - **monkish or monk-like thing or behaviour**.

frataja - n. f. (pr. \ fr&t'y& \) At plr. **frataje**. - **friary**.

fratant - adv. (pr. \ fr&t'ant \) - **in the meantime, meanwhile**.

frataria - n. f. (pr. \ fr&t'r'i& \) At plr. **fratarie**. - **all the monks of a convent**.

fraté - n. m. (pr. \ fr&t'e \) Inv. at plr. - **iron or scrap-iron dealer**. See also the term "*feraté*".

fraté - n. m. (pr. \ fr&t'el \) At plr. **fratéj**. - **brother**. See also the terms "*fradél, frel*" and the slang term "*fròcc*".

fratemp (ant ël ---, an col ---, an sto ---) - adv. (pr. \ &nt & fr&t'amp , etc... \) - **in the meantime, meanwhile**.

fratern - adj. (pr. \ fr&t'arn \) Ms. plr. **fratern** - fm. sng. and plr. **fraterna, fraterne**. - **brotherly, fraternal**.

fraternissation - n. f. (pr. \ fr&t&rniz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fraternization**.

fraternisé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ fr&t&rniz'e \) - **to fraternize**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

fraternità - n. f. (pr. \ fr&t&rnit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **fraternity, brotherhood**.

fratin - n. m. (pr. \ fr&t'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - humble friar, young friar**. In this sense see also the term "*fratossin*". - **2) - a type of oil-lamp**. - **3) - Kentish plover** (zoology - *Charadrius alexandrinus*).

fratlansa - n. f. (pr. \ fr&t'l'&[ng]s& \) - See **fradlansa**.

fratlastr - n. m. (pr. \ fr&t'l'str \) - See **fradlastr**.

fratossin - n. m. (pr. \ fr&t'us'i[ng] \) - See **fratin** 1st meaning.

fratrissida - n. and adj. (pr. \ fr&t'ris'id& \) Ms. plr. **fratrissida** - fm. sng. and plr. **fratrissida, fratrisside**. - **1) - fratricide** (subst.). - **2) - fratricidal** (adj.).

fratrissidi - n. m. (pr. \ fr&t'ris'idi \) Inv. at plr. - **fratricide**.

fratum - n. m. (pr. \ fr&t'ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **a lot of friars** (in a disparaging sense).

fratura - n. f. (pr. \ fr&t'ue]r& \) At plr. **frature**. - **break, fracture**. See also the terms "*s-ciapura, rotura, rompura*".

fràuda - n. f. (pr. \ fr'ud& \) At plr. **fràude**. - **1) - fraud, deceit**. - **2) - fraudolence**.

fraudator - n. (pr. \ fr'ud&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **fraudator** - fm. sng. and plr. **fraudatriss, fraudatriss**. - **defrauder, cheat, swindler**. See also the term "*fraudeur*".

fraudé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr'ud'e \) - **to deceive, to cheat, to swindle, to defraud**.

fraudeur - n. (pr. \ fr'ud'oe]r \) - See **fraudator**.

fraudolent - adj. (pr. \ fr'udul'ant \) - See **fraudulos**.

fraudulos - adj. (pr. \ fr'ud[ue]l'uz \) Ms. plr. **fraudulos** - fm. sng. and plr. **fraudulosa, fraudulose**. - **fraudulent**.

fràula - n. f. (pr. \ fr'ul' & \) - See **fràola**.

fravassa - n. f. (pr. \ fr'v'&s& \) - See **frevassa**.

fré - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ fr'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) smith, blacksmith** - **2) - a type of mushroom** (botany - *Boletus scaber*). In this case see also the loc. "*bolè fré*" (toxic).

fré - 2) - n. m. plr. (pr. \ fr'e \) Only plr. - **the price of a game, the price to pay for playing** (or also other).

fré - 3) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr'e \) - **1) - to fit with iron**. - **2) - to shoe** (horses). - **3) - to set with hobnails**.

frea - n. f. (pr. \ fr'e& \) At plr. **free**. - **1) - heat** (animals). - **2) - spawning** (fishes). - **3) - rutting** (sheeps). - **4) - urge, excitement, desire** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*freja*".

frega - n. f. (pr. \ fr'eg& \) At plr. **freghe**. - **rubbing, massaging, friction**.

fregada - n. f. (pr. \ freg'd&d \) At plr. **fregade**. - **1) - frigate** (navy). - **2) - rub, rubbing**. In this sense see also the terms "*sfregada, sfregadura, sfregament*". - **3) - cheat, swindle, sell**. In this sense see also the term "*fregadura*".

fregadura - n. f. (pr. \ freg&d'ue]r& \) At plr. **fregadure**. - **cheat, swindle, sell**. In this sense see also the term "*fregada* 3rd meaning".

freghe - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ freg'e \) - **1) - to rub, to rub down, to massage**. In this sense see also the term "*fèrté*". - **2) - to cheat, to dupe**. - **3) - to pinch**.

frèid - 1) - adj. (pr. \ fr'æid \) Ms. plr. **frèid** - fm. sng. and plr. **frèida, frèide**. - **1) - cold, cool, chill, chilly**. - **2) - well-pondered, cautious**. - **3) - lazy, slow**.

frèid - 2) - n. m. and n. f. (pr. \ fr'æid \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - cold, chill** (fm.). - **2) - coldness, coolness** (fm.). - **3) - cold, chill** (ms.). At ms. it can be considered an italianism, even if it is used.

frèid - 3) - adv. (pr. \ fr'æid \) - **1) - coldly, coolly**. - **2) - in cold blood**.

freidèssa - n. f. (pr. \ fr'æid'ess& \) At plr. **freidèsse**. - **1) - coldness, coolness**. - **2) - coolness, self-control**.

freidolent - adj. (pr. \ fr'æidul'ant \) Ms. plr. **freidolent** - fm. sng. and plr. **freidolenta, freidolente**. - **that feel very much the cold, chilly, sensitive to cold**. See also the terms "*freidolin, freidolos*".

freidolin - adj. (pr. \ fr'æidul'i[ng] \) - See **freidolent**.

freidolin-a - n. f. (pr. \ fr'æidul'i[ng]& \) **meadow saffron, naked lady** (botany - *Colchicum autumnale*). See also the term "*fèrgiolin-a*".

freidolos - adj. (pr. \ fr'æidul'uz \) - See **freidolent**.

freidura - n. f. (pr. \ fr'æid'ue]r& \) At plr. **freidure**. - **pun, quip, witticism**.

frèisa - n. f. (pr. \ fr'æiz& \) At plr. **freise**. - noun of a **piedm. red wine and related vine**.

freja - n. f. (pr. \ fr'æy& \) - See **frea**.

frél - n. m. (pr. \ fr'el \) - See **fradel**.

frem - adj. (pr. \ fr'æm \) Ms. plr. **frem** - fm. sng. and plr. **frëma, frëme**. - **1) - firm, still, motionless**. - **2) - stable, steady, unwavering**. - **3) - stationary**. Note the particular fm. (see grammar). See also the term "*ferm*".

fren - n. m. (pr. \ fr'æ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - brake**. - **2) - check, curb, restraint** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - bit** (horses). Some ways of saying : - A) - "*rusiè 'l fren*" = "*to champing at the bit*". - B) - "*nen avèj fren*" = "*to be unable to control oneself*". - C) - "*frené la lenga*" = "*to hold one's tongue*".

frenà - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ fren' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - braking**. - **2) - tyre marks**. See also the term "*frenada*".

frenà - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ fren' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **controlled, curbed, braked**.

frenada - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ fren'd&d \) - See **frenà** 1).

frenador - n. f. (pr. \ fren'd'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **brakesman** (railways).

frenadura - n. f. (pr. \ fren'd'ue]r& \) At plr. **frenadure**. - **1) - locking**. - **2) - braking**. See also the term "*frenagi*".

frenagi - n. m. (pr. \ fren'&ji \) See **frenadura**.

frené - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ fren'e \) - **1) - to put on the brakes to, to brake**. - **2) - to curb, to rein in** (horses). - **3) - to check, to curb, to restrain, to hold back, to control** (in a fig. sense).

frenesia - n. f. (pr. \ fren'ez'i& \) At plr. **frenesiè**. - **1) - frenzy, delirium**. - **2) - frenzy, mania**.

frenésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ fren'esse \) - **to control oneself**.

frenétich - adj. (pr. \ fren'etic \) Ms. plr. **frenétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **frenética, frenétique**. - **1) - frantic, phrenetical, frenzied, raving**. - **2) - frenzied, enthusiastic**. - **3) - frenzied**.

frenetiché - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ frenetik'e \) - **1) - to rave, to be delirious**. - **2) - to talk nonsense**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the terms "*straparlé, farnetiché*".

frequensa - n. f. (pr. \ fr'e]qu'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **frequense**. - **1) - frequence, frequency, constant visiting, attendance, assiduity**. - **2) - frequency** (physics).

- frequensimeter** - n. m. (pr. \ fre[qu]æ[ng]s'imetær \) See **frequensimetro**.
- frequensimetro** - n. m. (pr. \ fre[qu]æ[ng]s'imetrô \) Inv. at pl. - **1) - frequency-meter**. - **2) - wavemeter** (radio).
- frequent** - adj. (pr. \ fre[qu]ænt \) Ms. pl. **frequent** - fm. sng. and pl. **frequenta, frequente**. - **1) - frequent**. - **2) - quick, rapid** (referred to pulses).
- frequentà** - adj. (pr. \ fre[qu]ænt'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - popular, frequented**. - **2) - crowded**.
- frequent (äd --)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ &d fre[qu]ænt \) - **frequently, often**. See also the terms "*soens, sovens*".
- frequentàbil** - adj. (pr. \ fre[qu]ænt'æ&bil \) Ms. pl. **frequentàbij** - fm. sng. and pl. **frequentàbil, frequentàbij**. - **frequentable**.
- frequentassion** - n. f. (pr. \ fre[qu]ænt&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at pl. - **frequentation, habitual visiting**.
- frequentator** - n. (pr. \ fre[qu]ænt&t'ur \) Ms. pl. **frequentator** - fm. sng. and pl. **frequentatriss, frequentartiss**. - **1) - frequenter, haunter**. - **2) - frequent visitor**. - **3) - regular customer, "habitué"**.
- frequenté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fre[qu]ænt'e \) - **1) - to frequent, to haunt, to go often to**. - **2) - to attend, to go to**. - **3) - to patronize**. - **4) - to go about with, to associate with**.
- frera** - n. f. (pr. \ fr'er& \) At pl. **frere**. - **1) - ironworks, iron-foundry**. - **2) - iron and steel plant**. See also the terms "*feriera, fusin-a, fonderia*".
- fresa** - n. f. (pr. \ fr'ez& \) At pl. **frese**. - **1) - collar, ruff**. - **2) - lace trimming for blouses**. In this sense see also the term "*frisa*". - **3) - milling-cutter, mill, miller** (mechanics).
- fresadura** - n. f. (pr. \ frez&d[ue]r& \) At pl. **fresadure**. - **milling**.
- fresatrig** - n. f. (pr. \ frez&tr'is \) Inv. at pl. - **milling-machine, miller**.
- fresch** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ fræsc \) Ms. pl. **fresch** - fm. sng. and pl. **frësca, frësche**. - **1) - fresh**. - **2) - cool, chilly**. - **3) - newly-made, new**. - **4) - refreshed**. Note the particular declension.
- fresch** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ fræsc \) Inv. at pl. - **1) - coolness, freshness**. - **2) - light wool** (fabric).
- fresé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ frez'e \) - **to mill**.
- freseur** - n. (pr. \ frez[oe]r \) Ms. pl. **freseur** - fm. sng. and pl. **freseusa, freseuse**. (but more used : fm. sng. and pl. **freseura, freseure**.) - **milling-machine operator**.
- fresse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ fr'ese \) - **to prepare oneself to cope with some difficulty**.
- fret** - n. m. (pr. \ fræt \) Inv. at pl. - **iron gadget**.
- frév** - n. f. (pr. \ fr'eu \) Inv. at pl. - **1) - temperature, fever** (medical). - **2) - cold sore**. - **3) - fever, excitement, heat** (in a fig. sense).
- frevass** - n. m. (pr. \ frev'æ&s \) Inv. at pl. - **high fever**. See also the terms "*fravassa, frevassa, frevon-a*".
- frevassa** - n. f. . (pr. \ frev'æ&s& \) - See **frevass**.
- frevëtta** n. f. (pr. \ fr'v'æ&tt& \) At pl. **frevëtta**. - **slight fever** (usually persistent). See also the terms "*fërvëtta, fëvrëta*".
- frevon-a** - n. f. (pr. \ frev'u[ng] & \) - See **frevass**.
- frevos** - adj. (pr. \ frev'uz \) Ms. pl. **frevos** - fm. sng. and pl. **frevosa, frevose**. - **feverish**. See also the term "*fërvos*".
- friàbil** - adj. (pr. \ fri'æ&bil \) Ms. pl. **friàbij** - fm. sng. and pl. **friàbil, friàbij**. - **friable, crumbly**.
- friabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ fri'æ&bil'it'æ \) Inv. at pl. - **friability, friableness**.
- friaja** - n. f. (pr. \ fri'y&æ \) At pl. **friaje**. - **1) - scrap, crumb, morsel**. - **2) - bit, little quantity** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*frisa, fërvaja*".
- friajé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fri'y'e \) - **1) - to crumble**. - **2) - to crush**.
- friand** - adj. (pr. \ fri'ænd \) Ms. pl. **friand** - fm. sng. and pl. **frianda, friande**. - **fragrant, scented, sweet-smelling** (usually referred to food).
- fricandolin** - n. m. (pr. \ fric&ndul'i[ng] \) Inv. at pl. - **a piece of meat of the "fricandò"** (see the term).
- fricandò** - n. m. (pr. \ fric&nd'o \) Inv. at pl. - **fricandean** (cooking).
- fricassà** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ fric&s'æ \) Inv. at pl. - **fried food** (in general), **fry**. See also the term "*fritura*".
- fricassà** - 2) - n. f. pl. (pr. \ fric&s'æ \) Only pl. - **fried chitterlings**.
- fricassé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fric&s'e \) - **to fry**. See also the term "*frise*".
- fricassum** - n. m. (pr. \ fric&s[ue]m \) Inv. at pl. - **nasty fried stuff**.
- fricassura** - n. f. (pr. \ fric&s[ue]r&æ \) At pl. **fricassure**. - **1) - frying** (cooking) - **2) - fried food**.
- friceul** - n. m. (pr. \ fri[ch]i'æi[oe]l \) At pl. **friceuj** - **1) - fritter of minced meat mixed** with an egg, cheese (parmesan), or **fritter of potatoes** or other vegetables (always mixed with an egg and flavoured). In this sense see also the term "*subrich*". - **2) - fritter of sliced apples** or pears. In this sense see also the term "*bignëtta*".
- friciolà** - n. f. (pr. \ fri[ch]iul'æ \) Inv. at pl. - **quick frying**. See also the term "*friciolada*".
- friciolada** - n. f. (pr. \ fri[ch]iul'æ&d&æ \) - See **friciolà**.
- friciolé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fri[ch]iul'e \) - **to fry slowly, to fry**. See also the terms "*frige, frise*".
- frié** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ fri'e \) - **to tremble, to long, to yearn, to have a rage**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*frijé*".
- frieul** - adj. (pr. \ fri[oe]l \) Ms. pl. **frieuj** - fm. sng. and pl. **frieul, frieuj**. - **friable, crumbly**. Usually referred to bricks.
- frige** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fr'ije \) - See **friciolé**.
- frigid** - adj. (pr. \ fr'ijid \) Ms. pl. **frigid** - fm. sng. and pl. **frìgida, frìgide**. - **frigid**.
- frigidità** - n. f. (pr. \ frij'idit'æ \) Inv. at pl. - **frigidity**.
- frigo** - n. m. (pr. \ fr'igô \) - See **frigorifer**.
- frigorifer** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ frigur'ifær \) Inv. at pl. - **refrigerator, fridge**.
- frigorifer** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ frigur'ifær \) Ms. pl. **frigorifer** - fm. sng. and pl. **frigorifera, frigorifere**. - **refrigerating, freezing**.
- frijé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ frij'e \) - See **frié**.
- friiné** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ fri'n'e \) - **to work half-heartedly, to work badly, to bungle**.
- fringant** - adj. (pr. \ fri[ng]g'æ&nt \) Ms. pl. **fringant** - fm. sng. and pl. **fringanta, fringante**. - **unembarrassed, nimble, quick and light, brisk**.
- fringhé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ fri[ng]g'e \) - **to act with skill or quickness**.
- fringuél** - n. m. (pr. \ fri[ng]gu'el \) - See **frangoj**.
- friplé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fripl'e \) - **1) - to break in pieces, to tear to pieces**. - **2) - to thrash, to cudgel** (in a fig. sense).
- friplon** - n. and adj. (pr. \ fripl'u[ng] \) Ms. pl. **friplon** - fm. sng. and pl. **friplon-a, friplon-e**. - **1) - ragged person** (sbst.) - **2) - ragged** (adj.).
- fripon** - n. and adj. (pr. \ frip'u[ng] \) Ms. pl. **fripon** - fm. sng. and pl. **fripon-a, fripon-e**. - **scoundrel, rascal**. Used also with value of adj.
- friponada** - n. f. (pr. \ fripun'æ&d&æ \) At pl. **friponade**. - **scurvy trick, scoundrelly action**. See also the term "*trocionada*".
- friponé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ fripun'e \) - **to swindle, to deceive, to cheat**. See also the term "*trocioné*".

- fris** - n. m. (pr. \friz\) Inv. at plur. - **ribbon, band** (for trimming), **trimming**. See also the term "*frisa* 1st meaning".
- frisa** - n. f. (pr. \friz&\) At plur. **frise**. - **1) - ribbon, tape**. In this sense see also the term "*fresa* 2nd meaning". See also the terms "*fris, gansa*". - **2) - crumb, very small quantity**. - **3) - pall**.
- frisca** - n. f. (pr. \frisc&\) At plur. **frische**. - **segment** (orange), **slice, clove** (garlic). See also the terms "*fisca, fiësca, fiosa, fiusca*".
- friser** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \frize\) - See **friciolé**.
- frisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \friz'e\) - **1) - to curl, to ripple, to gather, to back-comb** (trs.). - **2) - to turn a somersault** (int.). - **3) - to fizz, to effervesce** (int.). In this sense see also the term "*frissé*". - It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
- friser** - n. m. (pr. \frizær\) Inv. at plur. - **freezer**.
- friseur** - n. . (pr. \friz[oej]\) Ms. plur. **friseur** - fm. sng. and plur. **friseusa, friseur**. - **hairdresser**. See also the term "*frisotin*".
- frisin** - n. m. (pr. \friz'i[ng]\) Inv. at plur. - **1) - little piece, very small quantity**. - **2) - little and delicate person** (in a fig. sense).
- frisin-a** - n. f. (pr. \friz'i[ng]&\) At plur. **frisin-e**. - **little crumb, little piece, very small quantity**. The expression "*na frisin-a da gnente*" means "*a mere nothing*".
- frison** - n. m. (pr. \friz'u[ng]\) Inv. at plur. - **1) - cotton cloth**. - **2) - hawfinch, grosbeak** (zoology - *Coccothraustes vulgaris*). In this sense see also the terms "*duribech, froson*".
- frisoté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \frizut'e\) - **1) - to back-comb**. - **2) - to curl, to ripple, to gather**.
- frisotin** - n. (pr. \frizut'i[ng]\) Ms. plur. **frisotin** - fm. sng. and plur. **frisotin-a, frisotin-e**. - **hairdresser**.
- frissant** - adj. (pr. \fris&nt\) Ms. plur. **frissant** - fm. sng. and plur. **frissanta, frissante**. - **1) - effervescent, fizzy**. - **2) - pointed, pungent, witty** (in a fig. sense).
- frissé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \frise\) **to fizz, to effervesce**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See "*frisé* 3rd meaning".
- frission** - n. f. (pr. \frisi'u[ng]\) Inv. at plur. - **1) - rubbing, friction, massage**. - **2) - friction, attrition** (physics). - **3) - clutch** (mechanics). - **4) - conflict, friction** (in a fig. sense).
- frissioné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \frisi'u[ng]\) - **to rub, to massage**.
- frisson** - n. m. (pr. \frisu[ng]\) Inv. at plur. - **1) - shiver, shudder**. - **2) - thrill** (in a fig. sense).
- frissoné** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \frisun'e\) - **to shudder, to shiver**.
- frisura** - n. f. (pr. \friz[ue]r&\) At plur. **frisure**. - **hair curling**.
- frit** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \frit\) Inv. at plur. - **fried food, fry**. See also the term "*fritura*".
- frit** - 2) - adj. (pr. \frit\) Ms. plur. **frit** - fm. sng. and plur. **frita, frite**. - **fried**. This term is only used as adj.. Terms used both for p. p. and adj. are "*fricassà, friciolà*".
- frità** - n. f. (pr. \frit&\) Inv. at plur. - **omelette, omelet** (cooking).
- fritura** - n. f. (pr. \frit[ue]r&\) At plur. **friture**. - **1) - frying**. - **2) - fried food, fry**. In this sense see also the term "*frit* 1)".
- frivol** - adj. (pr. \frivul; fri'ul\) Ms. plur. **frivol** - fm. sng. and plur. **frivola, frivole**. - **frivolous, trifling, futile, trivial**.
- frivolëssa** - n. f. (pr. \frivul'ëss&\) At plur. **frivolësse**. **frivolity**. See also the term "*frivolità*".
- frivolità** - n. f. (pr. \frivolit&\) - See **frivolëssa**.
- frocé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fru[ch]e\) - **to rub, to wipe**. See also the terms "*freghé* 1st meaning, *fèrté*".
- frocion** - n. m. (pr. \fru[ch]i'u[ng]\) - See **fèrtass**.
- frocioné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fru[ch]iun'e\) - See **frocé**.
- frodé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \frud'e\) - **to swindle, to deceit, to cheat, to defraud**. See also the terms "*trassé, trocioné, fraudé*".
- frodolent** - adj. (pr. \frudul'ænt\) Ms. plur. **frodolent** - fm. sng. and plur. **frodolenta, frodolente**. - **fraudulent**. See also the term "*fraudolent*".
- frogné** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \fru[gn]e\) - **1) - to work half-heartedly** (int.). - **2) - to rummage, to ransack** (int.). In this sense see also the term "*cinfrogné*". - **3) - to search** (trs.). In this sense see also the term "*fogné*".
- frognàire** - n. (pr. \fru[gn]'aire\) - See **frognèire**.
- frognèire** - n. (pr. \fru[gn]'æire\) Ms. plur. **frognèire** - fm. sng. and plur. **frognèira, frognèire**. - **fidget, lively child**.
- froj** - n. m. (pr. \fruy\) Inv. at plur. - **sliding-wedge, bolt**.
- froja** - n. f. (pr. \fruy&\) At plur. **froje**. - **guitar** (slang term).
- frojé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fruy'e\) - **to close with sliding-wedge, to latch**.
- frojera** - n. f. (pr. \fruy'er&\) At plur. **frojere**. - **1) - part of a lock receiving the bolt**. - **2) - lock for gates or front doors**.
- frojet** - n. m. (pr. \fruy'æt\) Inv. at plur. - **small sliding-wedge**.
- frolà** - n. m. (pr. \frul&\) Inv. at plur. - **shake** (cooking). See also the term "*frulà*".
- frolada** - n. f. (pr. \frul'd&\) At plur. **frolade**. - **strawberries with sugar and lemon juice and liqueur** (cooking).
- frolador** - n. m. (pr. \frul'd'ur\) Inv. at plur. - **mixer, blender**. See also the terms "*frolor, frulador*".
- froladura** - n. f. (pr. \frul'd[ue]r&\) At plur. **froladure**. - **mixing, blending**. See also the term "*fruladura*".
- frolé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \frul'e\) - **to beat up, to whip, to whisk**. See also the term "*frulé*".
- frolera** - n. f. (pr. \frul'er&\) At plur. **frolere**. - **field of strawberries, strawberry-bed**.
- frolëtta** - n. f. (pr. \frul'ët&\) At plur. **frolëtta**. - **small strawberry**.
- frolin** - n. m. (pr. \frul'i[ng]\) Inv. at plur. - **mixer, blender**. See also the terms "*frulin, frolor*".
- frolon** - n. m. (pr. \frul'u[ng]\) Inv. at plur. - **big strawberry**. (botany - *Fragaria*). See also the term "*magiostra*".
- frolor** - n. m. (pr. \frul'ur\) - See **frolador**.
- froment** - n. m. (pr. \frum'ænt\) Inv. at plur. - **wheat** (botany - *Triticum vulgare*). See also the terms "*forment, frument, gran*".
- fronda** - n. f. (pr. \fr'und&\) At plur. **fronde**. - **leafy branch**. See also the terms "*bronda, frasca*".
- fronsi** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \fru[ng]s'i\) - **to ripple, to gather, to wrinkle, to crisp**. See also the term "*fronzi*".
- fronsidura** - n. f. (pr. \fru[ng]sid[ue]r&\) At plur. **fronsidure**. - **ripple, gathers, frill, wrinkles, crisp**. See also the term "*fronziura*".
- front** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \frunt\) Inv. at plur. - **1) - forehead, brow**. - **2) - front, façade, frontage** (buildings). - **3) - frontlet** (animals). - **4) - opening part**. - **5) - head**.
- front** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \frunt\) Inv. at plur. - **front** (military, in fig. sense, meteorology).
- frontal** - 1) - adj. (pr. \frunt&l\) Ms. plur. **frontaj** - fm. sng. and plur. **frontal, frontaj**. - **frontal**.
- frontal** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \frunt&l\) At plur. **frontaj** - **façade decoration**.
- frontegé** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \fruntej'e\) - **to face, to oppose, to withstand**.
- frontera** - n. f. (pr. \frunt'er&\) At plur. **frontere**. - **protection for brow., head-ring, pad**.
- frontespissi** - n. m. (pr. \fruntesp'isi\) Inv. at plur. - **1) - pediment, frontispiece** (buildings). - **2) - title-page** (books).
- frontiera** - n. f. (pr. \frunti'er&\) At plur. **frontiere**. - **1) - frontier, boundary, border**. - **2) - bound, boundary** (in a fig. sense).

- fronton** - n. m. (pr. \frunt'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pediment, fronton, gable.**
- fronzì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \fru[ng]z'i \) - See **fronsì.**
- fronziura** - n. f. (pr. \fru[ng]zi'ue]r& \) - See **fronsidura.**
- fros** - adj. (pr. \fruz \) Ms. plr. **fros** - fm. sng. and plr. **frosa, frose.** - 1) - **dark, obscure, dull, sad.** - 2) - **horrid, fearful, frightful.** In this sense see also the terms "*afros, sfros*".
- frosone** - n. m. (pr. \fruz'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hawfinch, grosbeak** (zoology - *Coccothraustes vulgaris*). In this sense see also the terms "*duribeck, frison* 2nd meaning".
- frossé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \frus'e \) - See **fèrté.**
- fròcc** - n. (pr. \fr'o[ch] \) Ms. plr. **fròcc** - fm. sng. and plr. **fròcia, fròce.** - **brother / sister** (slang term) See also the terms "*frel, fradel, fratel*".
- fròda** - n. f. (pr. \fr'od& \) At plr. **fròde.** - **fraud, deceit, sham, cheat.** See also the term "*fràuda*".
- fròl** - adj. (pr. \fr'ol \) Ms. plr. **fròl** - fm. sng. and plr. **fròla, fròle.** - 1) - **soft, tender, friable.** - 2) - **spineless, nerveless** (in a fig. sense).
- fròla** - n. f. (pr. \fr'ol& \) At plr. **fròle.** - **strawberry** (botany - *Fragaria*).
- fròsna** - n. f. (pr. \fr'osn& \) At plr. **fròsne.** - **harpoon.**
- fròtola** - n. f. (pr. \fr'otul& \) At plr. **fròtule.** - **idle tale, tall story, bragging lie, fib.**
- frùa** - n. f. (pr. \fr'ue] & \) - See **fruva.**
- frugal** - adj. (pr. \fr[ue]g'&l \) Ms. plr. **frugaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **frugal, frugaj.** - 1) - **frugal.** - 2) - **thrifty, saving.** In this sense see also the term "*parsomonios*".
- frugalità** - n. f. (pr. \fr[ue]g&lit'& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **frugality.** - 2) - **thrift.** In this sense see also the term "*parsimònia*".
- frulà** - n. m. (pr. \fr[ue]l' & \) - See **frolà.**
- fruladura** - n. f. (pr. \fr[ue]l&d[ue]r& \) - See **froladura.**
- frulé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fr[ue]l'e \) - See **frolé.**
- frulin** - n. m. (pr. \fr[ue]l'i[ng] \) - See **frolador.**
- frument** - n. m. (pr. \fr[ue]m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **wheat** (botany - *Triticum vulgare*). See also the terms "*forment, froment, gran*".
- frura** - n. f. (pr. \fr'ue]r& \) At plr. **frure.** - 1) - **shoeing** (horses). - 2) - **iron fittings.** - 3) - **ironmongery.** See also the term "*fragmenta*".
- frust** - adj. (pr. \fr'ue]st \) Ms. plr. **frust** - fm. sng. and plr. **frusta, fruste.** - **shabby, threadbare, worn-out.**
- frusta** - n. f. (pr. \fr[ue]st& \) At plr. **fruste.** - **whip, lash.** See also the terms "*foat, foèt*".
- frustà** - n. f. (pr. \fr[ue]st' & \) Inv. at plr. - **lash, blow with a whip.** See also the term "*foatà*".
- frustacadreghe** - n. (pr. \fr[ue]st&c&dr'eghe \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. **loafer, layabout.** - This term in a metaphorical definition made up by a verbal voice (3rd prs sng. present indicative) and a noun: In this case "*(who) wears out chairs*".
- frustagelosiè** - n. (pr. \fr[ue]st&jeluz'ie \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. **curious person, nosy parker.** - This term in a metaphorical definition made up by a verbal voice (3rd prs sng. present indicative) and a noun: In this case "*(who) wears out window-shutters*".
- frustagi** - n. m. (pr. \fr[ue]st'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **wear and tear, strain.** See also the term "*frustura*".
- frustan-a** - n. f. (pr. \fr[ue]st'&ng] & \) At plr. **frustan-e.** - **fustian.**
- frusté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \fr[ue]st'e \) - 1) - **to whip, to flog, to lash.** In this sense see also the terms "*foaté, foèté*". - 2) - **to wear out.** In this sense see also the term "*strusé*".
- frustésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \fr[ue]st'esè \) - 1) - **to wear out.** - 2) - **to wear oneself out.**
- frustura** - n. f. (pr. \fr[ue]st[ue]r& \) At plr. **frusture.** - **wear and tear, strain.** See also the term "*frustagi*".
- frut** - n. m. (pr. \fr[ue]t \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **fruit.** - 2) - **one of the fruits.** - 3) - **result, results.** - 4) - **interest, income.**
- fruta** - n. f. (pr. \fr'ue]t& \) At plr. (when applicable) **frute.** - **fruit.** (more general and usually in a collective sense).
- frutareul** - n. (pr. \fr[ue]t&r[oe]l \) Ms. plr. **frutareuj** - fm. sng. and plr. **frutareula, frutareule.** - **greengrocer, fruiterer.** See also the terms "*frutassé, fruté*".
- frutassé** - n. (pr. \fr[ue]t&s'e \) Ms. plr. **frutassé** - fm. sng. and plr. **frutassera, frutassere.** - **greengrocer, fruiterer.** See also the terms "*frutareul, fruté*".
- fruté** - 1) - n. (pr. \fr[ue]t'e \) Ms. plr. **fruté** - fm. sng. and plr. **frutera, frutere.** - **greengrocer, fruiterer.** See also the terms "*frutareul, frutassé*".
- fruté** - 2) - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \fr[ue]t'e \) - 1) - **to yield, to produce** (int.) (agriculture). - 2) - **to produce a profit** (int.) (economy). - 3) - **to yield, to give** (trs.) (economy). It always uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*frutifiché*".
- fruté** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \fr[ue]t'e \) Inv. at plr. - **orchard.**
- frutera** - n. f. (pr. \fr[ue]t'er& \) At plr. **frutere.** - **fruit-dish, fruit-bowl.**
- fruticoltor** - n. m. (pr. \fr[ue]ticult'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **fruit-grower, fruit-farmer.**
- fruticultura** - n. f. (pr. \fr[ue]ticult[ue]r& \) At plr. **fruticulture.** - **fruit-growing, fruit-farming.**
- frutifer** - adj. (pr. \fr[ue]t'ifær \) Ms. plr. **frutifer** - fm. sng. and plr. **frutifera, frutifere.** - 1) - **fruit-bearing, fruitful** (agriculture). - 2) - **interest-bearing** (economy). - 3) - **useful, profitable.**
- frutificassion** - n. f. (pr. \fr[ue]t'ific&si'u[ng] \) - **fructification.**
- frutifiché** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \fr[ue]t'ifik'e \) - See **fruté.**
- frutos** - adj. (pr. \fr[ue]t'uz \) Ms. plr. **frutos** - fm. sng. and plr. **frutosa, frutose.** - 1) - **fruitful.** - 2) - **advantageous, profitable.**
- frutosità** - n. f. (pr. \fr[ue]tuzit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **yield, take, profit.**
- frutòsi** - n. m. (pr. \fr[ue]t'ozì \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **fructose** (chemistry).
- fruva** - n. f. (pr. \fr'ue]v& \) At plr. **fruve.** - **boiled chestnut** (with the peel). See also the terms "*balòta, baròta, frùa*" and the loc. "*castagna broà*".
- fruvaja** - n. f. (pr. \fr[ue]v'y& \) - See **fèrvaja.**
- fubian-a** - n. f. (pr. \f[ue]bi'&ng] & \) At plr. **fubian-e.** - **salamander** (zoology - *Salamandra*). See also the term "*piuvan-a*".
- fufna** - n. f. (pr. \f[ue]fn& \) At plr. **fufne.** - **dirty trick, action made in order to swindle.**
- fuga** - n. f. (pr. \f[ue]g& \) At plr. **fughe.** - 1) - **escape, flight.** - 2) - **elopement.** - 3) - **leak, leakage, escape.** - 4) - **fugue** (music). - 5) - **vista.** - 6) - **sprint, spur** (sport).
- fugiasch** - n. and adj. (pr. \f[ue]ji'&sc \) - 1) - **runaway, fugitive.** - 2) - **refugee** (sbst.). - See also the term "*fugitiv*".
- fugitiv** - n. and adj. (pr. \f[ue]jit'iu \) - See **fugiasch** 1st meaning
- fuin** - n. m. (pr. \f[ue]i[ng] \) - See **foin.**
- fujagi** - n. m. (pr. \f[ue]j'&gi \) See **fojagi.**
- fojam** - n. m. (pr. \f[ue]j'&m \) - See **fojagi.**
- fujass** - n. m. (pr. \f[ue]j'&s \) - See **fojass.**
- fujassa** - n. f. (pr. \f[ue]j'&s \) - See **fojassa.**
- fujassù** - adj. (pr. \f[ue]j'&s[ue] \) - See **fojassù.**
- fujet** - n. m. (pr. \f[ue]j'æt \) - See **fojet.**
- fujëtta** - n. f. (pr. \f[ue]j'ætt& \) - See **fojëtta.**
- fujin-a** - n. f. (pr. \f[ue]j'i[ng] & \) - See **fojëtta** 1st meaning.
- fùlmin** - n. m. (pr. \f[ue]lmi[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **thunderbolt, bolt, lightning.**
- fulminà** - n. m. (pr. \f[ue]lmin' & \) Inv. at plr. - **fulminate** (chemistry).

- fulminant** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ f[ue]lmin'ənt \) Ms. plr. **fulminant** - fm. sng. and plr. **fulminanta, fulminante**. - **fulminant, fulminating**.
- fulminant** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]lmin'ənt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - primer**. - **2) - wooden match** (old name).
- fulminassion** - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]lmin'əsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fulmination, fulguration**.
- fulminé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ f[ue]lmin'e \) **1) - to strike by lightning**. - **2) - to electrocute**. - **3) - to thunder-strike**.
- fum** - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - smoke**. - **2) - fumes**. - **3) - smoking** (the habit). - **4) - vanity, conceit**. We just notice one of the idiomatic expressions using this word : "*na bala 'd fum*" = lit. "*a ball of smoke*" for indicating a very low price, or something having no value.
- fuma** - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]m& \) At plr. **fume**. - (tobacco) **pipe**. See also the most common term "*pipa*".
- fumà** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]m'ə \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - puff of smoke, smoke-signal**. - **2) - smoke**. See also the term "*fumada*".
- fumà** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ f[ue]m'ə \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **smoke-gray, smoked**.
- fumada** - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]m'd& \) - See **fumà** 1).
- fumador** - n. (pr. \ f[ue]m'd'ur \) Ms. plr. **fumador** - fm. sng. and plr. **fumadora, fumadore**. - **smoker**. Sometimes the fm. sng. and plr. are "*fumadòira, fumadòire*". See also the term "*fumator*".
- fumaieul** - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]m'ei'oej \) At plr. **fumaieuj**. - **chimney-pot, chimney-top, smoke-stack**. See also the terms "*fornél, fumareul*".
- fumàire** - n. (pr. \ f[ue]m'aire \) Ms. plr. **fumàire** - fm. sng. and plr. **fumàira, fumàire**. - **heavy smoker**.
- fumareul** - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]m'r'oej \) - See **fumaieul**.
- fumator** - n. (pr. \ f[ue]m't'ur \) Ms. plr. **fumator** - fm. sng. and plr. **fumatriss, fumatriss**. - **smoker**. See also the term "*fumador*".
- fumé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ f[ue]m'e \) - **1) - to smoke**. - **2) - to fume**. - **3) - to stem**.
- fumela** - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]m'el& \) At plr. **fumele**. - **1) - female, she** (as an attribute). Referred to animals. If referred to a person the term has a quite disparaging meaning.. - **2) - woman, girl** (persons). - **3) - female** (used often as an attribute) (mechanics, electricity, etc.).
- fument** - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fomentation** (medical). - **2) - hot flushes**. In this sense see also the term "*caudan-a*".
- fumeri** - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]m'eri \) Inv. at plr. - **thick smoke, black smoke, large quantity of smoke**. See also the term "*fuméria*".
- fuméria** - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]m'eri& \) - See **fumeri**.
- fumeria** - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]m'eri& \) At plr. **fumerie**. - **1) - smoking-room**. In this sense see also the terms "*fumoar, fumuar*". - **2) - opium den**.
- fumet** - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]m'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - flour, refined wheat meal**. - **2) - balloon, bubble, cartoons, comics**. - **3) - fumes, vapour, exhalation**. - **4) - anger, huff** (in a fig. sense).
- fumicà** - adj. (pr. \ f[ue]mic'ə \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - blackened with smoke, smoky**. - **2) - smoked**. See also the term "*fumigà*".
- fumigà** - adj. (pr. \ f[ue]mig'ə \) - See **fumicà**.
- fumigassion** - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]mig'əsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **blackening with smoke, smoking**.
- fumista** - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]mist'ə \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - stove-repairer, boilerman**. - **2) - heating contractor**.
- fumlam** - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]ml'ə \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **group of women** (in a disparaging sense). See also the term "*fomlam*".
- fumlé** - n. m. (pr. \ fumn'e \) Inv. at plr. - **lady-killer, ladies'man, womanizer**. See also the term "*fomné*".
- fumlin** - adj. (pr. \ f[ue]ml'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **fumlin** - fm. sng. and plr. **fumlin-a, fumlin-e**. - **1) - feminine, womanly**. - **2) - effeminate**. See also the terms "*fomlin, fomnin* 2)".
- fumoar** - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]mu'r \) Inv. at plr. - **smoking-room**. See also the term in the spelling "*fumuar*", with the same pronunciation..
- fumos** - adj. (pr. \ f[ue]m'uz \) Ms. plr. **fumos** - fm. sng. and plr. **fumosa, fumose**. - **1) - smoky**. - **2) - conceited, haughty** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - obscure** (in a fig. sense).
- fumoar** - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]mu'r \) - See **fumoar**.
- funàmbol** - n. (pr. \ f[ue]n'əmbul \) Ms. plr. **funàmbolj** - fm. sng. and plr. **funàmbola, funàmbole**. - **1) - tight-rope walker, rope-dancer, funambulist**. - **2) - opportunist, time-server** (in a fig. sense). - See also the loc. "*balarin da còrda*".
- fùnebre** - adj. (pr. \ f[ue]nebre \) Inv. in gnd. and nr., but often, at plr. (both ms. and fm.) the italianism "*funebri*" is used. - **1) - funeral** (as an attribute). - **2) - funereal**. - **3) - gloomy** (in a fig. sense).
- funeral** - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]ner'əli \) At plr. **funeraj**. - **funeral**.
- funerari** - adj. (pr. \ f[ue]ner'əri \) Ms. plr. **funerari** - fm. sng. and plr. **funerària, funeràrie**. - **funeral** (as an attribute), **funerary**.
- funést** - adj. (pr. \ f[ue]n'est \) Ms. plr. **funést** - fm. sng. and plr. **funesta, funeste**. - **deadly, fatal, ruinous, sad**.
- funesté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ f[ue]nest'e \) - **1) - to afflict, to distress, to sadden**. - **2) - to ruin, to oppress, to devastate**.
- funi** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ f[ue]ni \) - See **fini**.
- funsion** - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue][ng]si'u[ng] \) - See **fonsion**.
- funsional** - adj. (pr. \ f[ue][ng]siun'əli \) - See **fonsional**.
- funsionalism** - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue][ng]siun'əlizm \) - See **fonsionalism**.
- funsionalità** - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue][ng]siun'əlit'ə \) - See **fonsionalità**.
- funsionament** - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue][ng]siun'm'ænt \) - See **fonsionament**.
- funsionant** - adj. (pr. \ f[ue][ng]siun'ənt \) - See **fonsionant**.
- funsionari** - n. (pr. \ f[ue][ng]siun'əri \) - See **fonsionari**.
- funsioné** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ f[ue][ng]siun'e \) - See **fonsioné**.
- furb** - adj. and n. (pr. \ f[ue]rb \) Ms. plr. **furb** - fm. sng. and plr. **furba, furbe**. - **1) - astute, shrewd, artful, cunning, sly**. (adj.). - **2) - astute person, etc.** (sbst.). The loc. "*fé 'l furb*" means "*to try to be clever*".
- furbacion** - n. (pr. \ f[ue]rb'ə'chji'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **furbacion** - fm. sng. and plr. **furbacion-a, furbacion-e**. - **sly old thing, sly-boots, wily old fox, arrant knave**.
- furbaria** - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rb'əri& \) At plr. **furbarie**. - **1) - astuteness, shrewdness**. - **2) - clever trick, ruse**. See also the term "*furberia*".
- furberia** - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rber'i& \) - See **furbaria**.
- furbastr** - adj. . (pr. \ f[ue]rb'ə'str \) Ms. plr. **furbastr** - fm. sng. and plr. **furbastra, furbastre**. - **cunning, sly** (with a bit of disparagement).
- furbesch** - adj. (pr. \ f[ue]rb'æsc \) Ms. plr. **furbesch** - fm. sng. and plr. **furbësca, furbësche**. - **cunning, sly**.
- furbissia** - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rb'isi& \) See - **furbaria**.
- furé** - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]r'e \) Inv. at plr. - **quartermaster** (military). See also the terms "*foré, furié*".
- furent** - adj. (pr. \ f[ue]r'ænt \) Ms. plr. **furent** - fm. sng. and plr. **furenta, furente**. - **raging, furious**. See also the term "*furius* 1)".
- fureria** - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rer'i& \) At plr. **furerie**. - **orderly office** (military).
- furfa** - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rf'ə \) At plr. **furfe**. - **crowd, multitude, mob, throng**.
- furfaja** - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rf'ə'y& \) At plr. **furfaje**. - **rabble, despicable people**.

furfant - adj. and n. (pr. \ f[ue]rʃ'nt \) Ms. plr. **furtant** - fm. sng. and plr. **furfanta, furfante**. - **scoundrel, rogue, rascal, scamp**.

furfantaja - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rʃ'nt&y& \) At plr. **furfantaje**. - **rabble, mob, scum**. See also the terms "*canàja, marmaja*".

furfantaria - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rʃ'nt&r'i& \) At plr. **furfantarie**. - **1) - roguery, rascality, knavery**. - **2) - rascally act**.

furgon - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]rg'u[ng] \) - See **forgon**.

furgoncin - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]rgun[çh'i][ng] \) - See **forgoncin**.

furgonsin - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]rguns'i[ng] \) - See **forgoncin**.

furia - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]ri& \) At plr. **furie**. - **1) - fury, rage, anger**. - **2) - fury, heat, frenzy**. - **3) - great hurry, haste, rush**.

furibond - adj. (pr. \ f[ue]rib'und \) Ms. plr. **furibond** - fm. sng. and plr. **furibonda, furibonde**. - **furious, enraged, wrathful, raging**.

furié - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]ri'e \) - See **furé**.

furiëtta - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]ri'ët& \) At plr. **furiëtta**. - **1) - hurry, precipitation**. - **2) - excited person**.

furigà - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rig'g& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - outburst of anger**. - **2) - scolding, tirade**. See also the term "*furigada*".

furigada - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rig'g&d& \) - See **furigà**.

furighëtta - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rig'ët& \) At plr. **furighëtta**. - **hurry of passing through the crowd**.

furios - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ f[ue]ri'uz \) Ms. plr. **furios** - fm. sng. and plr. **furiosa, furiose**. - **1) - furious, enraged, in a rage** (adj.). - **2) - furious, wild, violent** (adj.). - **3) - raving madman, violent maniac**.

furios - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]ri'uz \) Inv. at plr. - **train**. A joular term of the slang for defining the very slow and old steam trains still operating, about fifty years ago, some minor railways. See also the term "*lampo*".

furmia - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rmi'a& \) At plr. **furmie**. - **ant** (zoology). See also the terms "*formia, furnija*".

furmia - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rmi'a& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - swarming, teeming**. - **2) - tingling**. See also the term "*furmija*".

furmié - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]rmi'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - ants' nest, ant-nest**. - **2) - ant-hill, ant-heap**. - **3) - swarm**. See also the term "*furmijé*".

furmij - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]rmi'y \) - See **furmiolament**.

furmija - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rmi'y& \) - See **furmia**.

furmija - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rmi'y& \) - See **furmia**.

furmijé - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]rmi'y'e \) - Inv. at plr. - **1) - ants' nest, ant-nest**. - **2) - ant-hill, ant-heap**. - **3) - swarm**. In this sense see *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*.

furmiol - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]rmi'ul \) - See **furmiolament**.

furmiolada - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rmiul'd& \) At plr. **furmiolade**. - **swarming, teeming**. (ants and other insects). See also the term "*sfurmiolada*".

furmiolament - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]rmiul'd& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - swarming, teeming**. - **2) - tingling**. - **3) - anxiety** (in a fig. sense).

furmiolé - 1) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ f[ue]rmiul'e \) **1) - to swarm, to teem**. - **2) - to itch, to be itchy**. - **3) - to tingle**. See also the terms "*fèrmolé, fèrmijolé, boliché, sfurmiolé*". It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

furmiolé - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]rmiul'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - swarming, teeming**. - **2) - tingling**. See also the terms "*formiolura, formiolé*".

furmiorura - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rmiul'ue[r& \) At plr. **furmiorure**. - **1) - swarming, teeming**. - **2) - tingling**. See also the term "*formiolura, formiolé, furniolé, fèrmiolé*".

furmion - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]rmi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big ant**. See also the terms "*formion, furnijon*".

furmijon - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]rmi'u[ng] \) - See **furmion**.

furni - vrb 3rd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ f[ue]rni \) - **1) - to end, to come to an end** (int.). - **2) - to end by** + gerund, (int.), corresponding to the piedm. *fini për* + infinitive. - **3) - to**

stop (int.). - **4) - to finish up, to wear out, to sell out** (int.). - **5) - to end, to finish** (trs.). - **6) - to finish off** (trs.). - **7) - to polish off** (trs.). - In the senses from 1 to 7 see also the term "*fini*". - **8) - to supply, to provide** (trs.). - **9) - to endow, to furnish** (trs.). - **10) - to give** (trs.). - **11) - to fit up, to equip** (trs.). - In the senses from 8 to 11 see also the term "*forni*". When int. it uses the aux. "*esse*", otherwise it uses the aux. "*avèj*".

furnidura - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rni'd[ue]r& \) At plr. **furnidure**. - **1) - supplying**. - **2) - supply, consignment**. - **3) - equipment, fittings**. - **4) - harness**. See also the term "*forniment, formidura, furnitura*".

furniment - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]rnim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - supplying**. - **2) - supply, consignment**. - **3) - equipment, fittings**. In the senses from 1 to 3 see also the term "*forniment*". - **4) - set, "parure"**. - **5) - harness**. - **6) - end, conclusion**. In the senses from 4 to 6 see also the term "*finiment*".

furnitura - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]rni't[ue]r& \) - See **furnidura**.

furor - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]r'rur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fury, rage**. - **2) - frenzy, frenzied vehemence**.

furti - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ f[ue]r'ti \) - See **forti**.

furtiv - adj. (pr. \ f[ue]r'tiv \) Ms. plr. **furtiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **furtiva, furtive**. - **furtive, stealthy**.

furvaja - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]r'v&y& \) - See **fèrvaja**.

fus - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]z \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - spindle** (textile). - **2) - lune** (geometry). - **3) - shaft** (column - architecture). - **4) - spoke** (wheel).

fus - 2) - adj. (pr. \ f[ue]z \) Ms. plr. **fus** - fm. sng. and plr. **fusa, fuse**. - **cast, fused, smelted**. Italianism. In piedm the term "*fondù*" is more used (see the term).

fusà - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]z'è \) Inv. at plr. - **spindleful**.

fusé - n. (pr. \ f[ue]z'e \) Ms. plr. **fusé** - fm. sng. and plr. **fusera, fusere**. - **spindle-maker**.

fusela - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]z'el& \) At plr. **fusele**. - **reel, spool**. See also the term "*rochet*".

fusera - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]z'er& \) At plr. **fusere**. - **1) - spindle-holder**. - **2) - particular candalabrum** used in the past in celebrations of the Holy Week.

fusëtta - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]z'ët& \) At plr. **fusëtta**. - **rocket**. See also the term "*fosëtta*".

fusëtton - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]z'ët'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **potentiated rocket**.

fusi - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]zi \) - See **fusil**.

fusibil - 1) - adj. (pr. \ f[ue]z'ibil \) Ms. plr. **fusibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **fusibil, fusibij**. - **meltable, fusible**.

fusibil - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]z'ibil \) At plr. **fusibij**. - **fuse**.

fusibilità - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]z'ibilit' \) Inv. at plr. - **fusibility**.

fusij - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]z'iy \) - See **fusil**.

fusil - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]z'il \) At plr. **fusij**. - **gun, rifle**.

fusilassion - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]zil&si'u[ng] \) - See **fusiliassion**.

fusileria - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]ziler'i& \) At plr. **fusilerie**. - 1) - **fusillade**. - 2) - **musketry**. See also the term "*fusileria*".

fusilià - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]zili'è \) Inv. at plr. - **gun-shot, rifle-shot**.

fusiliada - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]zili'è&d& \) At plr. **fusiliade**. - **execution by shooting**.

fusiliassion - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]zili'è&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **execution by shooting**.

fusilié - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ f[ue]zili'e \) - **to shoot**.

fusilié - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ f[ue]zili'e \) Inv. at plr. - **rifleman**

fusiliera - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]zili'er& \) At plr. **fusiliere**. - **1) - rack for rifles**. - **2) - loop-hole** (fortess).

fusileria - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]zilier'i& \) - See **fusileria**.

fusin-a - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]zi'ng& \) At plr. **fusin-e**. - **1) - forge**. - **2) - smithy**. - **3) - hotbed, mine, source** (in a fig. sense).

fusion - n. f. (pr. \ f[ue]zi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fusion, founding, smelting**. - **2) - blowout**. - **3) - fusion, merging** (in a fig. sense).

- fuslé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr.\ f[ue]zl'e \) - **to taper, to spindle-shape.**
- fusoliera** - n. f. (pr.\ f[ue]zuli'er& \) At plr. **fusoliere.** - **fuselage** (planes).
- fust** - n. m. (pr.\ f[ue]st \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - stem.** - **2) - stalk, stem. caulis, trunk** (botany). - **3) - torso, trunk.** - **4) - shaft** (architecture). - **5) - drum, can, cash, barrel.**
- fustagn** - n. m. (pr.\ f[ue]st'&[gn] \) Inv. at plr. - **fustian.** See also the term "*fustan-a*".
- fustan-a** - n. f. (pr.\ f[ue]st'&[ng]& \) At plr. **fustan-e.** - **fustian.** See also the term "*fustagn*".
- fustela** - n. f. (pr.\ f[ue]st'el& \) At plr. **fustele.** - **1) - hollow punch, die.** - **2) - price-tag.**
- fustelé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr.\ f[ue]stel'e \) - **to punch.**
- fustigassion** - n. f. (pr.\ f[ue]stig&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **flogging, lashing, flagellation, whipping.**
- fustigator** - n. (pr.\ f[ue]stig&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **fustigator** - fm. sng. and plr. **fustigatriss, fustigatriss.** - **1) - flogger, scourger, whipper.** - **2) - severe critic** (in a fig. sense).
- fustighé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr.\ f[ue]stige'e \) - **1) - to flog, to lash, to scourge, to whip.** - **2) - to criticize severely, to censure.**
- fùtil** - adj. (pr.\ f'f[ue]til \) Ms. plr. **fùtij** - fm. sng. and plr. **fùtil, fùtij.** - **futile, trifling, frivolous, trivial.** See also the terms "*van, fat*".
- futilità** - n. f. (pr.\ f[ue]tilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **futility, frivolity, triviality.**
- futur** - 1) - n. m. (pr.\ f[ue]t'ue[r] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - (the) future.** - **2) - future** (grammar). - **3) - future, posterity.**
- futur** - 2) - adj. (pr.\ f[ue]t'ue[r] \) Ms. plr. **futur** - fm. sng. and plr. **futura, future.** - **future, next, to come.** The loc. "*ch'a ven, ch'a vnirà* ", are very used.
- futurìbil** - adj. (pr.\ f[ue]t[ue]r'ibil \) Ms. plr. **futurìbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **futurìbil, futurìbij.** - **possible in the future.**
- futurism** - n. m. (pr.\ f[ue]t[ue]r'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **futurism.**
- futurista** - n. and adj. (pr.\ f[ue]t[ue]r'ist& \) Ms. plr. **futurista** - fm. sng. and plr. **futurista, futuriste.** - **futurist.**
- futuristisch** - adj. (pr.\ f[ue]t[ue]r'istic \) Ms. plr. **futurìstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **futurìstica, futurìstiche.** - **futuristich.**
- futurologia** - n. f. (pr.\ f[ue]t[ue]r'uluj'i& \) At plr. **futurologie.** - **futurology.**
- futuròlogh** - n. (pr.\ f[ue]t[ue]r'olug \) - See **futuròlogo.**
- futuròlogo** - n. (pr.\ f[ue]t[ue]r'olugô \) Ms. plr. **futuròlogo** - fm. sng. and plr. **futuròloga, futuròloghe.** - **futurologist.**

Blank page